

# GENEALOGY

OF THE FAMILY OF

# GEORGE MARSH

Who came from England in 1635

AND SETTLED IN

HINGHAM, MASS.

---

By E. J. MARSH.

---

LEOMINSTER  
PRESS OF F. N. BOUTWELL  
1887.



DEDICATED  
TO THE  
*Descendants of George Marsh.*



## P R E F A C E.

---

The desire to know something of one's ancestors is natural, if not laudable. There is a silent but powerful influence descending from father to son through long series of generations. By tracing this influence we may generally discover what the prevailing trait of character in a family is.

It may be very pleasing to one to know that he belongs to a royal family, or that his ancestors are of the nobility, but many a man in the humbler walks of life possesses traits of character that nobles and kings might envy. There are whole families whose history shows a purity of life, a nobleness of character, that no one can fail to admire.

Such and similar thoughts many years ago led me to make what inquiries I could respecting the history of my ancestors. Believing the tradition everywhere prevalent, "that all the Marshes in the country were descended from three brothers who came from England in the early part of the 17th century," I began by tracing, as fully as I could, the ancestry of every one of that name whom I met. The result was that this whole tradition proved a myth, for which there was not the least foundation, as the following facts will show : and how it should ever have originated it is difficult to see.

John Marsh, who came from England in 1633, landing at Salem, was probably the first of this name who came to this country. He settled in Salem and married Susannah, daughter of Rev. Samuel Skelton, the first minister of Salem, in 1639, and had eleven children.

Zacharias,  
John,  
Ruth,  
Benjamin,  
Eliezer,  
Ezekiel,  
Bethia,  
Samuel,  
Susannah,  
Mary,  
Jacob.

His descendants are now settled over the whole country—some are still living in the neighborhood of Salem, and some in Boston, while others have gone West. It is hoped that their family history will be written in full. It has shown itself a family of which any one may be proud.

In 1635, two years later, six others came over.

1. John Marsh, aged 26, embarked on board the Plain Joan, Richard Buckner, master, for Virginia, which then included New England.
2. Another of the same name born in 1618.
3. Jonathan.
4. Francis.
5. George, who settled in Hingham, and
6. Alexander Marsh, supposed to have been a nephew of George, and to have come over with him, as he was but seven years old at the time, and settled near by him in Braintree, now Quincy, where he afterwards married Mary French, and from them have descended a noble family whose history is full of interest and should be published. He died in 1698, aged 70.

In 1636 a fourth John came to this country and settled in Hartford,

Conn. His descendants are sometimes called the Connecticut River Marshes, and their history, I am happy to know, is soon to be given to the world.

In 1642 James Marsh of Kent was Captain against Cromwell, and when Cromwell became victorious at Edgehill Captain James was beheaded, and his sisters fearing for a younger brother, William, who was in College, lest he should be beheaded, called him home and sent him, with his two nephews, sons of a half sister, to this country. They landed at Salem, but William afterwards went to Boston. He was Commissary in the old Indian War and was badly wounded in the Narragansett fight at Stonington, Conn. He afterwards married Elizabeth Yomans of Stonington and moved to Plainfield, Conn. I would gladly trace his history more fully, but must leave it to others.

In 1645 Thomas Marsh came to this country. He had received an order from the English Court for a lot of land wherever he could find it, for which he paid £33 6s.

In 1648 Samuel Marsh came from England and settled in New Haven, Conn., but afterwards moved to New Jersey.

In 1674 Henry Marsh received grants of land in Dover. Peter Marsh and his brothers Richard and Thomas came to this country previous to the Revolutionary War. He settled in Sussex Co., Delaware, Richard in Pennsylvania, and Thomas in New York.

Sometime previous to 1763 another John Marsh came over in a vessel with Capt. Nevins and settled in Portsmouth, N. H. There was a John Marsh settled in Medfield about 1700, another in Mendon, and an Asa Marsh who settled in Douglas. These all may have come from England, but of this I have no certainty.

Since that time they have continued to come, quite a number of whom it has been my privilege to meet.

This then settles the question of all the Marshes in this country being descended from three brothers this side the water. Still it is by no means improbable that they all belonged to one family in England, and were descended from one Marisco who moved from France to England.

But whatever their origin or relationship their history for the past two hundred and fifty years has shown them to be a truly Puritan family, everywhere distinguished for their marked uprightness and integrity.

But our present business is to trace the genealogy, and incidentally the history, of George Marsh of Hingham and his descendants.

It would be very pleasant to be able to furnish the record complete in every respect, and free from all errors, but that is an impossibility. With respect to accuracy of names and dates a great amount of labor has been given to secure it, and it is hoped not in vain. Difficulties not a few are met in seeking perfect accuracy. Sometimes original records are at fault, because those of the town, church and family do not always agree and it is difficult to decide which is right. Again it is frequently a matter of doubt whether the letter b. stands for birth or baptism. Mistakes are not unfrequently made by those who send in the information. These mistakes would often make an amusing page to read. It would be a very strange circumstance too, if the compiler, copying thousands of dates and names, should never make a mistake, and even the printer cannot always claim exemption. But all errors which have been discovered, arising from whatever cause, will be found corrected in the Appendix.

I wish to express my thanks to all who have in any way aided in preparing this book, and my especial obligations to those who have shown so deep an interest in the work as to give valuable time in searching out and furnishing me with important information, working faithfully for many years, without whose help I could never have accomplished the work.

At the head of each family I have given their ancestry back to our common ancestor, so that any one can readily trace his relation to any other member, thereby saving the need of a chart.

The Index is four-fold, embracing

*First*, the names of all the sons born in the family.

*Second*, the names of all the daughters born in the family.

*Third*, the names of the gentlemen married into the family.



*Fourth*, the names of all the ladies married into the family.

Following the Index, the Appendix consists of two parts :

*First*, the Errata discovered after the manuscript had been given to the printer, and

*Second*, the Addenda containing such additional information as was received too late for the body of the work.

Where the name of the State is not given Massachusetts is to be understood.

Any important information concerning those whose history is but partially given here or entirely left out, will be gratefully received by the compiler.

E. J. MARSH.

Leominster, Mass., Feb. 1, 1887.



# GENEALOGY.

---

1.

## GEORGE MARSH

And his wife Elizabeth, with their four children, in company with twenty other families, including their pastor Rev. Peter Hobart and family, most of whom were from Hingham, Norfolk Co., England, left their homes in the Spring of 1635 to make for themselves a home in this New World, where they could enjoy freedom to worship God according to their own conscience more fully than they were allowed to do in England, and landed at Charlestown June 8th. But Rev. Peter Hobart says in his journal that they arrived in the harbor on the 4th.

From Charlestown they proceeded to Hingham, about fourteen miles southeast of Boston, so named from the town from which most of them came.

On the 18th of September following they cast lots for house lots and the following is the record of

### GEORGE MARSH'S DEED.

"Given unto George Marsh, for a houselot, five acres of land, bounded with the land of Richard Osborn eastward, and with the highway leading to Squirrel Hill westward, butting upon the Common northward, and upon the Town Street southward."

The following year, March 3, 1636, he was made freeman. On the 2d of July, 1647, he died leaving a wife and four children, as appears from his will made the same day.

### GEORGE MARSH'S WILL.

2nd July 1647 Vnto Wife Elizabeth fower pound & tenn shillings a yeare; On fether bed, on payer of sheets &c After her desese to return to my sonne Thomas

To sonne Onesefers on yerling stere on yerling hefer One hefer Calf one Ewe Dau. Elizabeth Turner one yerling hefer; Dau. Mary padge to Ewe gotes

Sonne Thomas Marsh my house & all my land in Hingham.

Witness { ROLFE WOODARD  
          { WILLIAM HERSEE

The following year, Nov. 1648, Elizabeth Marsh, his widow, was

married to Richard Brown of Weymouth. Her further history I have been unable to learn.

CHILDREN:

2. I. THOMAS, b. in England 1618.
- II. ELIZABETH, b. in England, was married to Mr. Turner.
3. III. ONESIPHORUS, b. in England 1630.
- IV. MARY, b. in England, was married in 1652 to John Padge. She d. Feb. 15, 1697. He d. Nov. 23, 1687.

CHILDREN:

- I. ELIZABETH, b. April 4, 1653, d. July 3, 1653.
- II. MERCY, b. April 1, 1655.
- III. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 27, 1658, d. July 22, 1659.

---

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

### 2. THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah, daughter of John and Nazareth (Hobart) Beal, March 22, 1649. She was b. in England 1624, and d. Nov. 9, 1710. He was made freeman May 15, 1654, and d. Sept. 2, 1658, leaving the following

WILL:

"Aug. 31, 1658. I, Thomas Marsh, of Hingham, being sick, do make this, my last will.

I give all my estate, land and cattle whatsoever, unto Sarah my wife, and unto my four children Thomas, Sarah, Ephraim and Mary. My intent is that my wife, whom I ordain executrix of this my last will, shall carefully educate and bring up my children with what estate I leave her.

And my will is, that whenever my youngest daughter Mary, shall attain to the age of 14, and my sonne Thomas 21 years, then, whatever remains of the estate be divided among them; the one half of that estate that is left to Sarah, my wife, the other half to my four children, as followeth: My eldest sonne Thomas, two shares, and my other three children single shares. And I appoint as overseer of this my will, my friend Mathew Hawkes, John Fearing, Nathaniel Beal and Sarah my wife."

## Inventory of Thomas Marsh's property :

Sum £320 6s.

Debts, due from him, £12.

Part of a house lot bought of John Lobden.

Five acres of planting ground upon Baker's Hill.

Two small lots upon Squirrel Hill.

## CHILDREN :

- I. SARAH, b. Dec. 22, 1649, d. young.
4. II. THOMAS, b. Dec. 4 or 14, 1651.
- III. SARAH.
- IV. JOHN, b. Feb. 5, 1654, d. Feb. 14, 1654.
5. V. EPHRAIM, b. July 1, 1655.
- VI. MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1658.

Sarah, widow of Thomas, was married, Sept. 5, 1662, to Edmund Sheffield of Braintree, where she d. Nov. 9, 1710.

## 3. ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah, daughter of John and Mary Cutler of Hingham, Feb. 6, 1655. He resided in Hingham awhile, taking the freeman's oath in 1672, but removed to Haverhill about 1674, where, having purchased a lot of land, he built a house which his descendants have continued to occupy until the present time.

There was also a garrison built upon his farm which he and his son Onesiphorus, with five others, guarded during the Indian troubles of 1690.

In 1687, when the notorious Andrew, whom the despotic king of Great Britain, James II, had sent over as Governor, ordered an oppressive tax to be levied on the inhabitants, a few other towns showing their hands openly against the assessment, Onesiphorus having been appointed constable declined to use his official authority to sanction the tax, and Andrew, in resentment of his course, fined him £5 6s.

Hannah, his wife, d. March 17, 1686, and he was again married Oct. 29, 1686, to Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Worcester of Bradford, who was son of Rev. Samuel Worcester of Salisbury. She d. May 9, 1690, and the following year, May 18, 1691, he was married to widow Sarah Wallingford of Bradford. He d. in Bradford May 15, 1713, aged 83, and on his tombstone was engraved the following

## EPITAPH :

"As you are so were we,  
As we are so you'll be."

## CHILDREN BY HANNAH:

6. I. ONESIPHORES, b. in Hingham, Nov. 5, 1655.  
 II. HANNAH, b. in Hingham June 28, 1657, married Henry Kimball of Haverhill Dec. 14, 1677. Their children were  
 I. HANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1678.  
 II. MARY, b. July 24, 1680, married John Hall Dec. 24, 1706, and d. Oct. 6, 1754.  
 III. JUDITH, b. June 1682.  
 IV. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1684.  
 V. SARAH, b. Sept. 13, 1686.  
 VI. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 7, 1689.  
 VII. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1691.  
 VIII. REBECCA, b. Oct. 12, 1694, married Jabez Ayres of Newbury, and lived in Brookfield. She d. Jan. 2, 1721, leaving a son:

## I. ONESIPHORES.

John and his mother are said to have been killed by the Indians March 15, 1697, at the time Hannah Dustin, the heroine, was carried away captive.

- III. MARY, b. in Hingham May 12, 1659, married Cornelius Page Jan. 16, 1684, and d. Nov. 12, 1697. He d. Oct. 11, 1697.

## CHILDREN:

- I. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 21, 1686, d. Feb. 13, 1687.  
 II. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 12, 1689.  
 III. SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1691, d. June 18, 1762.  
 IV. THOMAS, b. Feb. 24, 1694.  
 V. CORNELIUS, b. May 26, 1696.

7. IV. JOHN, b. in Hingham Aug. 19, 1663.  
 V. THOMAS, b. in Hingham Oct. 20, 1666, d. Nov. 21 or 22, 1690, of Canada Pox,  
 VI. SARAH, b. in Hingham Feb. 26, 1669, married Mr. Pike and d. July 9, 1738.  
 VII. ABIGAIL, b. in Hingham Feb. 21, 1671, was adopted by her uncle John Page, and married Abiel, son of Richard and Hannah (Shatswell) Mercer, Jan. 3, 1695. He was b. Dec. 27, 1670.

## CHILDREN:

- I. RICHARD, b. Nov. 9, 1695, bap. June 14, 1696.

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| II. THOMAS,    | b. May 12, 1698, bap. Oct. 2, 1698.    |
| III. JOHN,     | b. Mar. 18, 1701, bap. June 1, 1701.   |
| IV. NATHANIEL, | b. Sept. 5, 1704, bap. Sept. 17, 1704. |
| V. THEOPHILUS, | bap. May 10, 1707.                     |
| VI. HANNAH,    | bap. Apr. 22, 1711.                    |

---

## THIRD GENERATION.

---

### 4. THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln of Hingham, May 6, 1675, and lived in Hingham on the paternal homestead. She was b. Sept. 29, 1650, and d. July 9, 1738. He d. March 22, 1724-5.

#### CHILDREN:

8. I. THOMAS, b. in Hingham Oct. 24, 1676.
9. II. CALEB, b. in Hingham Oct. 24, 1678.
- III. SARAH, b. in Hingham July 9, 1681, married Joseph Lewis, Jr., of Barnstable Feb. 3, 1702. No children.
- IV. MARY, b. in Hingham Feb. 17, 1683, married Philip, son of William Torrey of Weymouth, Jan. 3, 1708-9, a bricklayer by trade. He was b. May 2, 1681, and d. in Weymouth, March 13, 1754. She d. Oct. 8, 1781.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1710, married William Pratt Oct. 25, 1733, and lived in Easton.
- II. PHILIP, b. April 1, 1713, married, Nov. 30, 1740, Margaret Porter and lived in Weymouth. She d. July 1, 1761, and he married Betty (Pratt), widow of Joshua Lovell Dec. 11, 1766. She d. Jan. 9, 1789, aged 81. He d. Oct. 13, 1783.

#### CHILDREN BY MARGARET:

- I. MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1741, married, Nov. 29, 1764, Samuel Reed and d. Aug. 15, 1824.
- II. MARGARET, b. Dec. 23, 1744, married Samuel Webb of Weymouth.

- III. PHILIP, b. Feb. 20, 1747, married Mary Bicknell of Weymouth Sept. 21, 1771. She d. July 3, 1824. He d. Sept. 18, 1819.

## CHILDREN:

- I. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1772, married Jan. 18, 1789, Sylvanus Bates of Weymouth.
  - II. MARGARET, b. Aug. 27, 1777, d. Oct. 18, 1778.
  - III. SARAH, b. June 3, 1785, married, April 1, 1807, Capt. Warren Loud of Weymouth.
  - IV. MARGARET, married Joseph Plummer April 1, 1806; after his death she married W. Baxter of Quincy, Aug. 5, 1820.
- III. WILLIAM, b. April 11, 1716, d. July 4, 1717.
- IV. THOMAS, b. April 11, 1716, married Ruth, daughter of John and Deborah Torrey of Weymouth. Oct. 11, 1747, and lived in North Bridgewater (now Brockton) and afterwards in East Bridgewater, where he died.

## CHILDREN:

- I. THOMAS, b. in East Bridgewater 1748, d. young.
- II. RUTH, b. in East Bridgewater 1753.
- III. JOSIAH, b. in East Bridgewater 1755.
- IV. THOMAS, b. in East Bridgewater July 1758, d. in the army at Horn's Hook, N. Y.
- V. PHILIP, b. July 2, 1760, married Mary Dyer of Abington Feb. 15, 1793, and had two sons:
  - I. JOHN, b. Nov. 6, 1793, married Abigail Williams of Stoughton, May 11, 1824. She d. at Easton, Sept. 11, 1826, and he married Hannah H. Gilmore of Easton, Nov. 5, 1828, and d. Aug. 12, 1864.

## CHILDREN:

- I. ABBY W., b. Aug. 29, 1829, in Easton, married A. E. Took of Watertown, N. Y.
- II. M. MELVINA, b. Jan. 30, 1841, in Easton, married S. B. Strout and lives in Evergreen, Alabama.
- II. HAVELIN, b. Aug. 18, 1797, married Harriet daughter of Daniel Nash Dec. 1, 1822, and d. Jan. 20, 1855, leaving a daughter:



- I. MARY A., b. Feb. 19, 1824. She married Jacob Fullerton Aug. 1, 1848, and lives in Boston.
- V. MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1719, d. young.
- VI. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 6, 1720, was graduated at Harvard College 1741, preached in West Abington, twice married but left no children. He d. Aug. 18, 1783.
- VII. MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1724, married, Aug. 30, 1744, Benjamin Allen of Attleboro.
- VIII. WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1728, married, Aug. 17, 1753, Mehitabel Crane of Berkley. She d. July 6, 1815, aged 82. He d. Dec. 7, 1770.

## CHILDREN:

- I. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 5, 1754.
- II. MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1756, married, Oct. 10, 1778, Josiah Rice of Weymouth, and d. Sept. 6, 1831.
- III. CALEB, b. Dec. 23, 1758, d. Sept. 6, 1783.
- IV. HANNAH, b. Feb. 10, 1761, married Benjamin Dyer of Weymouth Nov. 18, 1790.
- V. WILLIAM, b. March 31, 1768, moved to E. Abington, now Rockland, about 1791, and married, May 5, 1792, Elizabeth, daughter of David Hersey, and had six children, all b. in E. Abington. This family I think I have not quite complete.
- I. DAVID, b. Dec. 7, 1792, married Mary, daughter of David Noyes. She d. and he married the widow of Capt. David Lane.

## CHILDREN BY MARY:

- I. MARY N., b. Oct. 1823, married David Lane and moved to N. Y.
- II. DAVID, b. Feb. 1826, married Harriet Lovell, Dec. 1, 1850.
- III. HANNAH, b. Feb. 1829, moved to N. Y.
- IV. E. PAYSON, b. April 1834, married Mary, daughter of Joshua Curtis, Jan. 1, 1858, lives now at Rockland. No children.
- V. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 1835, married Henry Beal.
- VI. LEVI, b. April 1838, moved to N. Y.
- II. ELIZA, b. 1794, d. 1797.
- III. WILLIAM, b. July 4, 1797, lived in Hingham.

- iv. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 29, 1798, married Jan. 5, 1830, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Estes of Hanover.

CHILDREN :

- i. MARY L., b. Jan. 30, 1831, married Joseph J. Estes of Abington March 27, 1851.
- ii. LUCIUS A., b. Oct. 28, 1833, d. Nov. 23, 1837.
- iii. JOSIAH A., b. Dec. 31, 1835, married Arabella, daughter of Geo. W. Grover of Bethel, Me., Aug. 18, 1858, and lives in Rockland.
- iv. BEULAH E., b. July 20, 1837, married Samuel A. Walker of Newton Nov. 24, 1858.
- v. ANN E., b. April 21, 1839, married C. H. Dill May 6, 1858, and lives in Boston.
- vi. LUCIUS A., b. Apr. 7, 1841, d. Aug. 31, 1843.
- vii. SARAH J., b. Mar. 23, 1843, married, Oct. 12, 1861, Henry S. Moulton of Sumner, Me.
- viii. ROBERT A., b. Jan. 14, 1845, d. May 31, 1848.
- ix. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 19, 1846.
- x. WILLIAM, b. July 16, 1848.
- xi. MERTABEL R., b. Feb. 2, 1850.
- xii. ELLA F., b. Oct. 10, 1852.
- xiii. RUTH, b. March 28, 1854.

- v. HARVEY, b. July 27, 1801, married Lydia, daughter of Chas. Lane, Dec. 14, 1826. He d. Mar. 9, 1855.

CHILDREN :

- i. JAMES Harvey, b. Aug. 23, 1828, married Maria T., dau. of Richard Holbrook, Feb. 5, 1853.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. June 2, 1830, married Hannah, dau. of Joseph B. Smith of Rockland, Jan. 26, 1853.
- iii. LYDIA J., b. July 24, 1832, married Samuel P. Keene of Sumner, Me., June 27, 1853.
- iv. MIRANDA, b. March 6, 1835.
- v. DAVID B., b. June 29, 1837, married Mary J., daughter of Wm. Nelson of Barnstable April 24, 1858.
- vi. JOHN E., b. Sept. 16, 1839, d. Dec. 8, 1841.
- vii. ANN M., b. Feb. 5, 1843.

VIII. JOHN E., b. March 18, 1845, married Abbie C., daughter of Harrison Bonney of Sumner, Me., Nov. 24, 1864, lives in Rockland.

V. JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1686, d. Dec. 18, 1686.

VI. JONATHAN, b. June 20, 1688, d. July 14, 1688.

VII. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 10, 1689.

VIII. LYDIA.

Thomas Marsh's tax for building the Meeting House was £2 6s 8d. His seat was in the gallery at the west end, while his wife sat with the women at the east end, and his brother Ephraim, being unmarried, was given the second seat in the gallery at the west end for young men.

## 5. EPHRAIM OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married, June 26, 1681-2, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawkes) Lincoln. She was b. Nov. 7, 1660, and d. Jan. 6, 1710-11. He then married Abigail Stodder, Nov. 13, 1713. She was b. in Hingham, Sept. 18, 1670, and d. Nov. 4, 1737. He d. April 21, 1715, leaving the following

### WILL :

April 20, 1715. Being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory, praised be God, I do make and order this my last will and testament.

For my dearly beloved wife, Abigail Marsh, a residence in one half of my dwelling house as long as she shall live and remain my widow, also a feather bed and bedding.

To my son, David Marsh, my dwelling house and out-housing and all my lands, he keeping for my wife one cow as long as she remains my widow.

Item third. To my daughter Elizabeth Waterman, ten pounds and twenty pounds more when she shall become the natural mother of a living child.

THUS  
EPHRAIM (X) MARSH.  
MARK.

DAVID HOBART, }  
JAMES BEAL, } Witnesses.  
ELISHA BEAL, }

### CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH :

I. EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 14, 1683, d. Jan. 2, 1707-8.

- II. ELIZABETH, b. March 11, 1685-6, married Josiah Waterman Feb. 20, 1711-12.
  - III. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 23, 1689, d. Sept. 19, 1711.
  - IV. DAVID, b. Feb. 13, 1692-3, married Silence, daughter of Israel Nichols, July 12, 1722. He d. Mar. 16, 1724.
  - I. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1724, d. Oct. 1, 1724.
- 

## 6. ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married, Dec. 8, 1685, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Ann Ladd, who came to Ipswich in 1633-4, and to Salisbury in 1640, and afterwards to Haverhill, where Sarah was b. Nov. 4, 1657. They lived in Haverhill or Bradford until after 1711, when they moved to Nottingham West, N. H., where he d. about 1732.

### CHILDREN:

- 10. I. ONESIPHORUS, b. Nov. 15, 1686.
  - II. SARAH, b. July 9 or 19, 1688, admitted to the church Aug. 21, 1737, married Jonathan Hardy of Bradford, Sept. 8, 1737.
  - III. DANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1690, is believed to have d. young.
  - IV. THOMAS, b. April 1, 1693, d. April 6, 1725.
  - V. JOHN, b. Aug. 14, 1695, bap. Oct. 20, d. April 7, ? 1696.
  - VI. MARY, b. March 1, 1710-11.
- 

## 7. JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Lydia, daughter of Robert and Ann (Grant) Emerson, Nov. 16, 1688, and lived in Haverhill on Marsh Hill. She was b. Aug. 11, 1667, and d. Feb. 11, 1719-20. Her father, Robert Emerson, d. June 15, 1694, and her mother was drowned July 28, 1718. He married, Feb. 8, 1721, widow Mary Eaton, and on Jan. 11, 1721 he was chosen deacon, which office he continued to hold until his death, Nov. 24, 1733. His epitaph was

"A man of honest report and wisdom  
That was pure and peaceable."

## CHILDREN:

- I. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1689, d. Oct. 1724.
- II. SARAH, b. June 2, 1691, was admitted to the church in 1721, and d. about 1735.
- 11. III. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1693.
- IV. THOMAS, b. Oct. 23, 1694, d. the same year.
- 12. V. DAVID, b. Jan. 21, 1698.
- 13. VI. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 15, 1700.
- VII. MEHITABEL, b. July 20, 1702, d. May 30, 1720.
- VIII. ABIGAIL, b. May 8, 1705, married Samuel Webster 1726 or 1727.

## CHILDREN:

- I. LYDIA, b. Nov. 4, 1727.
- II. ABIGAIL, b. June 9, 1730.
- III. SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1732.
- IV. SAMUEL, b. June 16, 1735, d. Nov. 30, 1736.
- V. MOSES, b. May 15, 1738.
- VI. MEHITABEL, b. Aug. 20, 1740.
- VII. MARY, b. June 25, 1743.
- VIII. ANN, b. May 31, 1745.
- IX. HANNAH, b. Nov. 27, 1707, married Dea. Joseph Bradley of Haverhill, North Parish, July 31, 1735. She d. Jan. 24, 1748. He d. Nov. 7, 1761.

## CHILDREN:

- I. JOSEPH, b. May 23, 1736.
- II. AMOS, b. April 18, 1740.
- III. MARTHA, b. Mar. 26, 1744.
- IV. JAMES, b. Mar. 13, 1747.
- 14. X. EPHRAIM, b. April 2, 1710.

---

## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

8. THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE  
 Married, Aug. 26, 1708, Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Warren) Burr of Hingham, and lived in Hingham. She was b. Sept. 18, 1686, and d. Aug. 4, 1747. He d. Sept. 18, 1726.

## CHILDREN:

- I. SARAH, b. Aug. 30, 1710, married Samuel Burr of Rehoboth, July 13, 1732.
- 15. II. THOMAS, b. Jan. 20, 1711.
- III. MARY, b. March 26, 1714, married Capt. Thomas Jones Sept. 30, 1736. She d. Aug. 18, 1775.

## CHILDREN:

- I. THOMAS, b. July 3, 1738, d. March 6, 1740.
- II. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1741, d. Feb. 8, 1749.
- III. THOMAS, b. Nov. 4, 1742.
- IV. JOHN, b. June 10, 1745, d. 1748.
- V. SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1747-8.
- VI. MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1750.
- VII. JOHN, b. June 17, 1753.
- IV. DEBORAH, b. April 22, ? 1716, married, June 4, 1741, Isaac Lasell.
  - I. THOMAS, b. March 13, 1752.
- V. RUTH, b. March 26, 1718, d. July 23, 1719.
- VI. RUTH, b. June 24, 1720, married Elisha Leavitt of Hingham.

## CHILDREN:

- I. JAIRUS, b. April 11, 1744, d. Feb. 13, 1752-3.
- II. JAIRUS, b. May 8, 1753.
- III. MARTIN, b. Mar. 20, 1755.
- IV. MURIEL, b. Feb. 28, 1758.
- VII. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 1, 1722, married, Jan. 1747, John Fearing, and d. May 20, 1759.

## CHILDREN:

- I. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1747, d. suddenly in a fit on the Sabbath while on his way to church, Oct. 7, 1780.
- II. THOMAS, b. Dec. 25, 1749, d. Feb. 27, 1753.
- III. ABIGAIL, b. July 1, 1757.
- 16. VIII. JOHN, b. Oct. 24, one says Nov. 5, 1724.

## 9. CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married, Dec. 19, 1711, Sarah, daughter of Enoch W. Whiton, and lived in Hingham. She d. Feb. 1721, and he married, Nov. 15, 1722,

Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Beal. He d. Nov. 4, 1763.

CHILDREN BY SARAH:

- I. SARAH, b. July 23, 1713, married, May 14, 1760, Samuel French, a widower, and d. July 1, 1795.
- 17. II. CALEB, b. March 8, 1716.
- III. A child b. and d. Feb. 1721.

BY HANNAH:

- IV. HANNAH, b. July 4, 1724, married, July 31, 1760, Joseph Lewis, and d. Jan. 15, 1768.
- 18. V. JONATHAN, b. March 9, 1726.
- VI. LYDIA, b. Dec. 13, 1727, married, Dec. 30, 1750, Samuel Hobart.

CHILDREN:

- I. SAMUEL, b. April 25, 1752.
- II. CALEB, b. Dec. 13, 1754.
- III. DANIEL, b. Mar. 19, 1757.
- IV. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 13, 1759, d. Aug. 3, 1792.
- V. ENOCH, b. Oct. 20, 1763.
- VI. LYDIA, b. July 30, 1767.
- 19. VII. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 8, 1730.
- VIII. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1733, married, Apr. 10, 1760, Mathew Cushing.

CHILDREN:

- I. CALEB.
- II. EZEKIEL, b. Sept. 3, 1769.
- III. HANNAH.

10. ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Lived awhile in Dracut, afterwards in Nottingham West, N. H. The history of his marriage and the births of his children I have not been able to learn definitely.

- 20. I. JAMES, b. about 1717.
- 21. II. ONESIPHORUS, b. 1720.

# 11. JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married, Dec. 8, 1718, Sarah Severance of Kingston, N. H. She was b. 1698, baptized July 31, 1720. They must have lived awhile in Haverhill, as he and seventy-five others were set off in 1735 to form a church in the West Parish, where he was chosen deacon Jan. 5, 1727, but he removed shortly after to Londonderry, N. H., and previous to 1742 he moved to Nottingham, N. H., the name being changed in 1746 to Nottingham West, and in 1830 to Hudson, his son Thomas having preceded him to this place. He became a prominent man in the town, being Selectman for several years and Representative to the General Court. He d. Nov. 20, 1777, and his widow Sarah d. Jan. 28, 1786.

By his will he made the following provisions for his wife: She was to "receive yearly twelve bushels of Indian corn, four bushels of rye, two bushels of wheat, two barrels of cider, the use of two cows, house to live in, two pounds of flax, ten pounds of sheep's wool, firewood all prepared for the fireplace sufficient for one fire, all my household stuff for her disposal, six dollars a year to be paid her, a suit of proper mourning apparel at my death, my great Bible, four score of beef, eight score of pork, and a sufficiency of salt."

To his son Thomas he gave twelve acres of land. To his daughter Lydia Haseltine ten dollars in addition to what he had already given her. To his son John sixteen dollars. To Samuel all his real estate save the twelve acres he had given his son Thomas.

## CHILDREN :

22. I. THOMAS, b. Dec. 14, 1719, was baptized on the day of his mother's baptism, July 31, 1720.
    - II. LYDIA, b. Oct. 2, 1721, married Mr. Haseltine.
  23. III. JOHN, b. March 4, 1725.
    - IV. MEHITABEL, b. Mar. 31, 1728.
  24. V. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 18, 1733.
- 

# 12. DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mary, daughter of Capt. Cutting and Judith (Little) Moody of West Newbury, Aug. 24, 1722. She was b. Aug. 13, 1703.

Capt. Cutting was son of Samuel and grandson of William Moody who came from Ipswich, England, in 1633. Mary was brought to this country by her grand-parents when she was but ten months old.



David Marsh united with the church Jan. 15, 1727, and was chosen deacon Jan. 5, 1737. They lived in the house now occupied by some of their descendants. She d. Aug. 13, 1794, aged nearly 91. He d. Nov. 2, 1777, aged nearly 80. Had both lived until he was 105 years old they might have called all their twelve children around them, as no death had occurred among the children previous to that date. The average age of the parents and children was 83 years.

## CHILDREN :

- I. ELIZABETH, b. June 29, 1723, married, Nov. 17, 1746, Rev. Benjamin Tappan, son of Samuel and Abigail (Wigglesworth) Tappan of Manchester. He was b. in Newbury, Feb. 28, 1720-1. was graduated at Harvard College in 1742. He taught school in Haverhill and boarded at Dea. David Marsh's, where he became acquainted with Elizabeth, whom he afterwards married.

He was ordained and installed pastor over the Congregational Church in Manchester in Dec. 1745, which office he held for forty-five years and until his death, May 6, 1790. She d. Sept. 24, 1807.

## CHILDREN :

- I. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 21, 1747, O.S., was apprenticed at an early age to Mr. William Holmes of Boston, to learn the goldsmith's trade. He settled in Northampton in 1769, and married, Oct. 22, 1770, Sarah, daughter of Mr. William Holmes of Boston. She was b. in Boston, Jan. 2, 1748, and d. March 26, 1826. He d. Jan. 29, 1831.

## CHILDREN :

- I. SARAH, b. Aug. 1, 1771.
- II. BENJAMIN, b. May 25, 1773.
- III. REBECCA, b. July 14, 1775.
- IV. LUCY, b. July 14, 1777.
- V. WILLIAM, b. July 21, 1779.
- VI. JOHN, b. July 26, 1781.
- VII. CHARLES, b. Aug. 8, 1784, d. April 9, 1875.
- VIII. ARTHUR, b. May 22, 1786.
- IX. LEWIS, b. May 23, 1788.
- X. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1790.
- XI. GEORGE, b. Oct. 30, 1793, d. the same day.

II. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 17, 1749, d. April 2, 1751.

III. MARY, b. May 19, 1751, married Dr. Josiah Fairfield of Saco, Me., and had two children:

I. PRISCILLA.

II. WILLIAM.

Dr. Fairfield d. and she married Aaron Burnham of Scarboro, Me. She d. 1810.

IV. DAVID, Rev., b. April 21, 1752, was graduated at Harvard College 1771, studied Divinity and was settled over the church in Newbury in 1773, at the age of 21. He remained there about eighteen years, at the end of which time he was appointed Hollis Professor of Divinity and was inaugurated Dec. 26, 1792, being the last Orthodox Professor appointed to fill the place. He married, March 21, 1780, Mary Sawyer, and d. Aug. 27, 1803, aged 51. At his funeral the preacher remarked that he was a good man, and a perfect illustration of the motto he had adopted, "Holiness to the Lord." And Dr. Holmes said, "His death threw a gloom over a bereaved family, over the university, over the church, over the commonwealth, and over the whole country."

V. WIGGLESWORTH, b. Jan. 7, 1755, d. 1794.

VI. ABIGAIL, b. April 29, 1757, married John W. Choate of Portsmouth, N. H.

VII. SAMUEL, b. May 7, 1759, married Aurelia Bingham of Manchester, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah Bingham. She was b. in 1769, and d. in 1846. He was a teacher in Portsmouth, N. H., where he d. Apr. 29, 1806.

CHILDREN:

I. AURELIA, b. 1792.

II. AMOS, d. in infancy.

III. WILLIAM, (Rev.) the poet, b. 1794, d. of cholera in Beverly in 1849.

IV. ELIZA, b. 1796, d. 1859.

V. DANIEL Dana, Rev., b. Oct. 20, 1798, married Abigail Marsh. See 56, VII.

VI. SAMUEL, d. young.

VIII. EBENEZER, b. July 16, 1761, married Betsey Foster of Manchester, d. May 16, 1849.

- IX. MICHAEL. b. Mar. 1, 1763, d. Aug. 5, 1831.
- X. ELIZABETH, b. June 22, 1764, d. Nov. 12, 1850.
- XI. MARTHA. b. Feb. 9, 1768, d., unmarried, at Augusta, Me., Feb. 18, 1849.
- XII. AMOS, Dea., b. March 15, 1768, was a graduate of Harvard College in 1788, and was a highly esteemed teacher in Portsmouth, N. H., where he d. in 1821. His wife was Isabella, daughter of Rev. Joseph Buckminster of Rutland, Mass. She d. April 25, 1814. No children.

I should have given a much more extended account of this very distinguished family had I not been assured that their Genealogy is being written by a member of the family.

- II. MARY MOODY, b. March 12, 1725, married Edmund Bartlett of Newburyport, Oct. 2, 1754. She was his second wife. By his first wife, Hannah Hall, he had two children, a daughter and a son named William, one of the founders of Andover Theological Seminary. Mary d. May 7, 1813.

CHILDREN :

- I. DAVID, b. Sept. 24, 1761, in Newburyport. When he was 21 years of age he went with his brother Ebenezer to Compton, N. H., at that time a wild woodland, and engaged in farming and making that his home for life. He was deacon of the church in Compton for 50 years. June 14, 1785, he married Joanna Haselton of Chester, N. H., and d. Aug. 30, 1844. When he retired to bed at night he was apparently in good health, but was found dead in the morning.

CHILDREN :

- I. EDMUND, b. March 24, 1786, was married and had ten children. He d. in 1863.
- II. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1787, married Moses Pulsifer, June 21, 1810, and had nine children. She d. May 11, 1868. He d. May 31, 1855.
- III. JOANNA, b. Oct. 31, 1789, married Elijah Noyes and had one daughter. She d. 1871, aged 82.

iv. HANNAH. b. Feb. 26, 1792, d. Nov. 1871. No children.

v. DAVID. b. Nov. 25, 1794, married Eunice, daughter of Edward Marsh, Feb. 1820. He d. March 26, 1877.

CHILDREN :

i. EUNICE. b. July 1822, lives in Newburyport.

ii. GARDNER G. married Rebecca S. Burroughs Sept. 19, 1854.

iii. REBECCA. married Nathaniel Moody April 1831.

iv. CHRISTOPHER Marsh. b. Aug. 31, 1825, d. Aug. 1876.

v. LUCRETIA. b. June 23, 1827, d. Dec. 1853.

vi. DAVID. b. Feb. 1829, d. May 1838.

vii. HARRIET Newell. b. Apr. 28, 1831.

viii. MARTHA. b. Apr. 7, 1833.

ix. HANNAH. b. Mar. 18, 1835.

vi. REBECCA. b. Feb. 12, 1796, married Nathaniel Moody of Newbury, Mass., and had three children.

ii. EBENEZER. b. June 20, 1768, went with his brother David to Compton, but afterwards moved to Plymouth, N. H., where he married Martha Rollins. He was deacon of the church at Plymouth, and d. Jan. 1, 1832.

iii. RICHARD. married his cousin Hannah Pettingill.

iv. MARY, or Polly, married her cousin John Boardman.

III. JUDITH. b. May 5, 1727, married John Boardman of Newburyport, Nov. 9, 1752, being his second wife. She d. July 3, 1807.

CHILDREN :

i. SARAH, married Caleb Stickney of Newburyport.

CHILDREN :

i. SARAH, married Nathaniel Marsh. See No. 56 for her history.

ii. BETSEY. d. unmarried.

iii. NANCY.

ii. MARY, married Rev. Andrew Beattie. He was ordained June 25, 1797, and settled over the church

at Rocky Hill in Salisbury, Mass., being their third settled minister, but he died within two years after being settled, leaving a daughter Eliza, who lived with her aunt Abigail Perkins after her parents' death.

III. ABIGAIL, married Dea. Perkins of Durham, N. H., but had no children.

IV. ELIZABETH, d. unmarried.

V. JOHN, married Mary Bartlett and had a son :

1. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1795. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1817, and of Andover Seminary in 1821. He was ordained at West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1820, and in 1835 became the pastor of the church in E. Douglas, where he d. Nov. 8, 1841, highly esteemed as a faithful pastor.

Mary d. and John married Lydia, daughter of Moses Marsh, whose record see, 25, iv.

25. IV. CUTTING, b. March 20, 1729.

V. DAVID, b. March 29, 1731, d. Oct. 23, 1812, unmarried.

26. VI. MOSES, b. Feb. 4, 1733.

VII. JONATHAN, b. May 25, 1735, married Lydia, daughter of Cutting Moody, Jr., Jan. 15, 1778. She was b. Sept. 4, 1743. They resided in Newburyport. She d. June 19, 1798. He d. March 7, 1825. No children.

VIII. ENOCH, b. Aug. 3, 1737, d. Feb. 4, 1806, unmarried.

IX. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1739, d. July 14, 1815, unmarried. He was a military man and had charge of the company which escorted Gen. Burgoyne and his forces after their surrender at Saratoga to Cambridge, Mass., where they were retained as prisoners of war until exchanged.

He was sent as a representative to the General Court in 1786, and several years in succession, and in 1804 was elected senator.

One day, when a vote was being taken during the absence of a member from Portland in the Province of Maine, the absentee coming in before the vote was declared was asked by the chairman how he would vote, he asked how Nat. Marsh voted, and being told said I will vote as Nat. Marsh voted.

27. X. JOHN, b. Nov. 2, 1742.

XI. LYDIA. b. Jan. 10, 1745, d. July 19, 1828, unmarried.

XII. ABIGAIL. b. Apr. 3, 1747, d. Feb. 17, 1831, unmarried.

These two sisters, Lydia and Abigail, gave a lot of land on which was erected an Academy, now used for a Grammar School.

### 13. JONATHAN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mehitabel, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Watts) Dustin, the Indian heroine, Feb. 24, 1736-7. She d. Sept. 29, 1740, leaving two daughters. On the 2d of Dec. 1741, he married Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel Whittier. She was the daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Bartlett) Merrill, and was b. May 21, 1805. He lived on the old homestead and died there May 26, 1776.

#### CHILDREN BY MEHITABEL:

I. MEHITABEL, b. Apr. 14, 1738, was married June 2, 1756, to Joseph, son of Thomas Haynes, of Haverhill, West Parish. He was b. Feb. 5, 1715. She was his second wife. He had eleven children by his first wife and the following by Mehitabel:

- i. MARY. b. May 1, 1757, married Asa Plummer in 1778 and d. May 11, 1837.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 23, 1759, married in 1779 Polly Corlis, and d. Feb. 26, 1833.
- iii. JOHN. b. Apr. 28, 1761, d. unmarried Oct. 3, 1803.
- iv. JAMES. b. June 29, 1763, married Mary Webster May 26, 1784, and d. Dec. 12, 1812.
- v. ROBERT. b. May 18, 1766, d. 1812, unmarried.
- vi. TRISTRAM, b. April 1, 1769, married Abigail Mitchell Aug. 16, 1790, and d. Oct. 22, 1848.
- vii. MEHITABEL, b. April 2, 1772, married David Webster 1795, and d. Nov. 24, 1852.
- viii. WARREN. b. Aug. 10, 1775, married Mary Nichols 1793.
- ix. SARAH. b. Nov. 21, 1777, married Joseph Haseltine, and d. Jan. 10, 1842.

- x. MOSES, b. Oct. 21, 1780, d. 1869, unmarried.
- xi. ANNA, b. Apr. 29, 1783, married Col. Evan Merrill, and d. May 6, 1853.
- xii. GUY, b. Feb. 3, 1795, married Susan Kilburn, but had no children. He published the Haynes Genealogy in the Genealogical Register, to which the reader is referred for a fuller account of this family. He d. in 1877.

- II. MIRIAM, b. June 30, 1740, married, Nov. 3, 1762, Dr. Thomas Haynes, b. July 1735, son of Jonathan, and cousin of Joseph Haynes who married Mehitabel, Miriam's sister. They moved from Haverhill to Bennington, Vt., previous to 1773. He served as surgeon in Gen. Amherst's army and was present at the taking of Ticonderoga, and accompanied the prisoners to Cambridge, Mass.

In 1789 he went to North Hero, Grand Isle Co., Vt., to look after some land which he owned there, and died Nov. 26, 1789, at North Hero. His family afterwards moved to this place and continued to live there. His widow married Elisha Hibbard, and d. July 7, 1823. One who was well acquainted with her, said "She was the best woman I ever knew. No one could do better. I never heard a person find fault with her. She was a peacemaker, never quarreled with any one, never scolded or complained about any thing, and was beloved by all."

#### CHILDREN:

- i. SAMUEL, Dr., b. March 1, 1763, in Haverhill, married, Dec. 1, 1791, Rachel Stanton of Conn. She d. Aug. 29, 1799. He d. Dec. 19, 1800, being drowned in Lake Champlain while crossing from Georgia, Vt.

Some time previous, while conversing with his brother Jonathan and several others about the easiest way of dying, he remarked that he thought drowning would be the easiest.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. THOMAS, Dr., b. at North Hero, Sept. 4, 1792, married, April 9, 1820, at Plattsburg, N. Y., Mary Wood, b. in Manchester, Vt., April 7, 1796. He practised medicine in Westford, Vt., forty years.

He d. in Plattsburg in the autumn of 1860, but was buried in North Hero, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- I. JONATHAN Wood, b. Mar. 6, 1824.
- II. LAURA Semantha, b. Oct. 4, 1825.
- III. SAMUEL, Dr., b. Nov. 21, 1827, resides in Saranac, N. Y.
- IV. BENJAMIN Wood, b. May 17, 1829.
- V. MARY, b. Oct. 13, 1830, d. Sept. 2, 1831.
- VI. THOMAS Stanton, Dr., b. Oct. 2, 1832.
- VII. MARY Eliza, b. Jan. 12, 1836.
- VIII. JAMES Birney, b. May 30, 1839.
- II. SEMANTHA, b. April 1, 1795, married George M. Gifford, and lives in Waterville, N. Y. He d. in 1870, aged 74.

CHILDREN :

- I. LAURA, b. July 25, 1828, in Sangerfield, N. Y.
- II. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 25, 1834, in Sangerfield, N. Y.
- III. LAURA, b. Sept. 17, 1796, d. Aug. 29, 1819.
- IV. ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1798, married Henry Tower, b. Nov. 20, 1796, and lives in Waterville, N. Y. He d. June 27, 1872.

CHILDREN :

- I. LAURA, b. 1820, married Mr. Stafford.
- II. MARY W., b. 1822, d. Sept. 23, 1882.
- III. ELIZABETH, b. 1825, d. Mar. 17, 1865.
- IV. JULIA, b. 1828, d. May 8, 1864.
- V. S. HENRY, b. 1831, d. March 1832.
- II. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 4, 1765, married Olive Hazen. He moved to Ohio, had a large family of children, and d. 1834.
- III. ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1767, married Andrew Hazen of North Hero, and d. 1792, leaving a daughter Elizabeth, b. 1791.
- IV. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 30, 1769, married Polly Stoddard of North Hero, Vt., and d. 1804.



## CHILDREN :

- i. ALSON, married and lives in Penfield, N. Y.
- ii. DAPHNY, married Isaiah Hamblin and lives in Wisconsin.
- iii. EMILY.
- v. ELIJAH, b. 1773, married Fanny Murdock and d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1809.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HIRAM, lives in N. Y.
- ii. HENRY, lives in Michigan.
- vi. HULDAH, b. Jan. 1778, married John Dodds, and d. April 2, 1807.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SARAH, married Archibald Baggs and lives in Chazy, N. Y.
- ii. HULDAH, married Samuel Hazen, lived in Ohio, and d. after a long sickness in 1877.
- vii. MOSES, b. June 25, 1780, married Chrissa Kingsley of South Hero. She d. Jan. 21, 1820. He d. Mar. 31, 1819.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELIJAH, Dr., b. March 23, 1804.
- ii. ELINA, b. July 31, 1806, d. Feb. 12, 1809.
- iii. FANNY, b. Sept. 7, 1807, married Mr. A. Buck, Jan. 27, 1860, and lives in Buckhollow, Vt. No children.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 6, 1811, lives in Sarumac, N. Y.
- v. AMANDA, b. Mar. 8, 1814, married Noble Buck March 11, 1840, and lives in Buckhollow.

## CHILDREN :

- i. LUCY M., b. Feb. 28, 1841.
- ii. JULIUS M., b. Apr. 7, 1843.
- iii. CLARA A., b. Apr. 22, 1847.
- iv. FANNIE E., b. Dec. 22, 1855.
- vi. ZERAH, b. Oct. 3, 1816, married Feb. 28, 1841, and lives in Alburgh Center, Vt.
- vii. MOSES, b. Oct. 15, 1818, d. Feb. 1, 1819.

VIII. MIRIAM, b. 1783, married Irad Allen of Grand Isle, Vt., and d. March 7, 1824.

CHILDREN :

- I. MAUDRA, b. 1802, married David Wilson and lived at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., and had five children.
- II. MARVILLA, b. 1804, lives at North Hero, Vt.
- III. IRAM, b. 1806, married and lives in North Hero, Vt.
- IV. MALVINA, b. 1810, married Hiram Landon and lives in Burlington, Vt.
- V. MARILLA, b. 1812, married Seymour Daniels and lives in Fairfield, Vt.
- VI. IRIS, b. 1815.
- VII. MARIETTA, b. 1818, married George Willis and lives in Stockholm, N. Y.
- VIII. MANDANA, b. 1821, married Julius Martin and lives in North Lawrence, N. Y.

These two sisters, Melitabel and Miriam, one day when their parents were away from home, went out into the woods on the farm and dug up two sugar maple trees and set them out in front of their house where they were standing in 1864.

CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH :

- III. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 12, 1742, married David Bradley June 13, 1781, and lived on the Marsh homestead. He d. May 2, 1811. She d. April 12, 1826.
- IV. LYDIA, b. Dec. 9, 1744, married David Dexter of Atkinson, N. H., Aug. 27, 1767. He was b. Feb. 18, 1745. They lived in Haverhill, Mass., until her father's death in 1776, when they moved to Pembroke, N. H., and afterwards to Hampstead, where she d. Dec. 30, 1785. He d. Nov. 14, 1821, at Boston.

CHILDREN :

- I. REBECCA, b. April 26, 1768, d. unmarried Nov. 26, 1800, at Woburn.
- II. MEHITABEL, b. Dec. 16, 1770, married Jan. 14, 1794, Hubbard Harris of Canaan, N. H., and d. Mar. 2, 1846.
- III. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1773, married Jan. 29, 1798, Micajah Emerson of Hampstead, N. H., and d. June 12,

- 1848, at Boston, but was interred at Piermont, N. H.  
 iv. JONATHAN M., b. March 24, 1775, married, June 19, 1808, Elizabeth Balch of Billerica, Mass. She was b. April 9, 1799, and d. Jan. 29, 1859. He d. in New York City March 26, 1861.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GEORGE, b. June 16, 1809.
  - ii. MARY Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1811.
  - iii. HENRY, b. March 14, 1813.
  - iv. ABBIE Maria Wellington, b. April 10, 1816, d. July 5, 1819.
  - v. ABBIE Maria Wellington, b. July 19, 1820.
- v. RICHARD, b. Sept. 14, 1777, married in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 3, 1804, Rebecca Tirrell. She was b. 1780, and d. Sept. 3, 1851. He d. at Providence, R. I., May 30, 1820.

## CHILDREN :

- i. EDWARD Tirrell, b. May 17, 1805.
  - ii. CAROLINE Smith, b. June 12, 1807.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Dec. 14, 1782, married Abraham Richards of Atkinson, N. H., April 24, 1800, and d. Feb. 2, 1878.
- vii. DAVID, b. Dec. 29, 1785, married Sept. 5, 1815, at Bath, Me., Margaret Boyd McCurdy, b. Nov. 11, 1791. She d. Sept. 28, 1825, and in 1831 he married Martha Bartlett, but had no children by her. He d. April 14, 1872, at Brunswick, Me.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ELIZABETH Marsh, b. Nov. 9, 1816.
- ii. JOSHUA Lufkin, b. May 8, 1818.
- iii. ANNA Marsters, b. Dec. 29, 1819.
- iv. MARY Amelia, b. Sept. 15, 1821.
- v. JOHN Henry Lawson Revere, b. Sept. 11, 1823.
- vi. NANCY Randall, b. Sept. 17, 1825.
- vii. MARGARET Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1825.

For a more complete account of the Dexter family the reader is referred to the Dexter Genealogy.

## 14. EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

United with the church Dec. 31, 1729, and was married, May 13, 1731, to Hannah Smith of Providence, R. I. They lived awhile in Haverhill, Mass., but moved to Londonderry, N. H., about 1739. He d. Oct. 6 or 10, 1760.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1732, d. Feb. 27, 1741.
- II. HANNAH, b. Apr. 15, 1733, married John Ordway of Amesbury July 7, 1762.
- III. SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1734.
- IV. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 27, 1736.
28. V. EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 2, 1738.
- VI. RUTH, b. in Londonderry, N. H., June 22, 1739, married, Nov. 16, 1762, Col. Charles, son of Michael and Mary (Hancock) Johnston, who came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Londonderry, N. H., about 1730. The family was originally from Scotland. Col. Charles Johnston, b. at Hampstead, N. H., May 29, 1737, was a distinguished officer in the Revolutionary Army, and captured from a Hessian Lieutenant a sword which has been handed down in the family and is now in possession of Charles S. Johnston, Esq., of Lodi, N. Y.

Col. Charles was Deacon of the Congregational Church in Haverhill, N. H., Justice of the Peace, member of the General Assembly, Judge of Probate, and one of the founders and trustees of Haverhill Library. She d. Aug. 29, 1816. He d. March 5, 1813.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MICHAEL, Capt., b. at Hampstead, N. H., April 19, 1764, served in the Revolutionary War, and was married Sept. 23, 1784, to Sarah, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Hannah (Hale) Atkinson, of Boscawen, N. H. She was of the same family as Nathan Hale the martyr spy, also of John and Everett Hale. She was b. May 11, 1764, and d. April 28, 1849. He d. at Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 12, 1843.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES, d. young.

- ii. CHARLES, d. young.
- iii. SARAH, b. May 29, 1787, married Capt. Stephen Adams of Haverhill, N. H., July 25, 1809, at which place they continued to live until his death Aug. 28, 1859. She d. at Lowell, Nov. 22, 1863.

## CHILDREN :

- i. & ii. Twins, d. at birth.
- iii. CHARLES Johnston, b. Feb. 3, 1811. He moved to Lowell in 1833, married, May 14, 1835, Mary Bent Harrington, who d. Nov. 27, 1885. He was appointed Superintendent of the House of Correction in East Cambridge in 1851, and held the office until 1884, when he resigned. His residence is 3 Walnut Avenue, Cambridge, Mass.

## CHILDREN :

- i. CHARLES S., b. April 6, 1836, d. Sept. 6, 1836.
- ii. CHARLES S., b. July 7, 1837, d. Feb. 6, 1868. He married, had three children, two of whom are dead. His wife d. in 1871.
- iii. Henry H., b. Sept. 13, 1844, married but had no children. He d. Mar. 6, 1884.
- iv. STEPHEN, Jr., Rev., b. Feb. 12, 1813, married, May 1841, Jane Hobart of Colebrook, N. H. She d. and in May 1849, he married H. Harriet Sherman of Silver Lake, Wisconsin. He d. May 14, 1883. She d. Sept. 1, 1884.
- v. ELIZA Johnston, b. Nov. 24, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1830.
- vi. HORACE Johnston, b. Dec. 23, 1817, married Elsie Greenleaf Fielding of Lowell, Nov. 5, 1840. He d. Oct. 31, 1884, and she resides in Lowell, Mass.
- vii. SARAH Johnston, b. Nov. 17, 1819, married William C. Day of Elm Grove, West Virginia, May 23, 1849, and lives in Atchison, Kansas.
- viii. GEORGE Johnston, b. July 27, 1821, mar-

ried Ellen Horn of Lowell, March 1846, and lives in Algona, Kossuth Co., Iowa.

ix. MICHAEL Johnston, b. Mar. 22, 1823, married Delia Farnum of Lowell, May 10, 1845, and d. May 2, 1852. She afterwards married Henry Durant of Lynn, and lives in Lynn.

x. ABIGAIL Bush, b. Jan. 12, 1825, married Henry Hills Wilder of Leominster, Mass., April 4, 1848, and lives in Lowell.

xi. EZRA Bartlett, b. Dec. 31, 1826, married Mary Lincoln Wilder of Leominster, Mass., Dec. 3, 1855. She d. May 17, 1857, and he married Amanda Warner of Farmington, Ill., July 18, 1859. Their residence is Lowell.

xii. ANN Bliss, b. Jan. 27, 1829, married George W. Aiken of Troy, Vt., Nov. 27, 1854, and lives in Troy.

iv. CHARLES, Rev., b. June 3, 1789, graduated at Dartmouth College 1813, studied Theology with Lyman Beecher, and was for a long time pastor at Summer Hill, N. Y. He married Hannah Howell, daughter of Judge Jared Sanford of Lodi, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1821. She was b. Nov. 26, 1802. Retiring from the ministry he purchased a farm and settled in Lodi, where he d. Oct. 10, 1866. She is living with her children.

#### CHILDREN :

i. CHARLES Sanford, b. Sept. 9, 1822, married Mary, daughter of Isaac Jones of Valley Grove, West Virginia. She was b. Sept. 11, 1835. They live in Clover Nook, Lodi, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN :

i. CHARLES Alfred,	b. Aug. 22, 1868.
ii. ANNA,	b. 1870.
iii. SARAH Helen Ewing,	b. 1872.
iv. ISAAC H.,	b. 1876.

ii. HEMAN Humphrey, b. July 23, 1824, d. Aug. 21, 1844, while a student at Dartmouth Coll.

III. EMMA JONES, b. Aug. 23, 1830, married Rev. Chalon Burgess, son of Rev. Dr. Jacob Burgess of Silver Creek, N. Y., June 2, 1853. He was b. June 24, 1817, and was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Silver Creek.

CHILDREN :

- I. EDWARD Sanford, b. Jan. 19, 1855, was a graduate of Hamilton College, in 1879, is instructor of botany at Washington City High School, and of Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute. He married Irene Statson Hamilton of Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1884. She was b. May 6, 1857.
- II. CHARLES J., b. April 12, 1857, d. Dec. 28, 1874.
- III. THEODORE Chalon, b. April 27, 1859, was a graduate of Hamilton College in 1883, and is professor of Latin and Greek at the State Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y.
- IV. SAMUEL W., b. May 26, 1863, d. Sept. 9, 1864.
- V. MARY Emma, b. Nov. 24, 1864, d. Sept. 28, 1866.
- VI. SARAH Julia, b. Sept. 30, 1870.
- IV. EDWARD Payson, b. July 20, 1832, d. Nov. 6, 1834.
- V. SARAH Edwards, b. June 4, 1835, married Joel Hough of Franklin, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1869. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1859, and now pastor of the Congregational Church in Berkshire, N. Y.
- V. MICHAEL, d. young.
- VI. MICHAEL, d. young.
- VII. HANNAH, b. May 29, 1793, married, June 13, 1821, Rev. Silas McKeen of Bradford, Vt. She d. Dec. 23, 1848. He d. Dec. 10, 1877.

CHILDREN :

- I. PHILENA, principal of Abbott Academy at Andover, Mass., since 1859.

- II. CATHARINE, teacher for some years at Mt. Holyoke Seminary.
  - III. GEORGE Whitefield.
  - IV. PHEBE Fuller, teacher in Abbott Academy, at Andover, d. 1880.
- VIII. MICHAEL, b. Feb. 13, 1797, married Ann Atkinson of Boscawen, N. H. He lived and d. in Haverhill, N. H. She was b. July 31, 1812, and d. April 19, 1859.

## CHILDREN :

- I. EDWARD Payson, b. 1841, lives in Baltimore, Maryland.
  - II. MARY P., b. May 21, 1843, d. 1871.
  - III. CHARLES, b. 1844, d. 1850.
  - IV. CATHARINE McKeen, b. April 20, 1846, lives at Haverhill, N. H.
  - V. HARRY Atkinson, b. Dec. 6, 1850, married, in 1878, Jennie Merrill of Haverhill, N. H., where he continued to live until his death in 1883.
  - VI. FRANK Peabody, b. 1855, d. March 1872.
- IX. JOSEPH, d. young.
- X. JOSEPH, d. young.
- XI. HALE Atkinson, b. June 19, 1802, graduated at Dartmouth College 1825, was a lawyer, but d. Jan. 27, 1831.
- XII. BETSEY Drury, b. May 25, 1804, married, Oct. 8, 1827, Nathaniel P. Atkinson of Mt. Leon, West Virginia, son of Samuel and Sarah (Bamford) Atkinson of Boscawen, N. H. He was b. Jan. 15, 1785, and d. Nov. 13, 1868. She d. 1881.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES P., b. Oct. 8, 1828, lives at Mt. Leon.
- II. HALE Johnston, b. Jan. 31, 1830, d. Aug. 25, 1832.
- III. SARAH Johnston, b. Jan. 26, 1834, married Vincent Brown of Sidney, Mo., and d. 1880.



## CHILDREN :

- I. JESSIE, b. Sept. 12, 1860.
- II. JULIA, b. May 20, 1865.
- III. NATHANIEL P. b. Sept. 5, 1868.
- IV. JULIA A., b. Nov. 25, 1835, lives at Mt. Leon.
- V. AUGUSTA Hale, b. Sept. 25, 1838, d. Feb. 13, 1840.
- VI. SAMUEL B., b. Aug. 24, 1840, d. July 30, 1844.
- VII. EDWARD Melancthon, b. May 3, 1842.
- VIII. HELEN Maria, b. Apr. 14, 1845.
- XIII. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 10, 1806, married Susan Atkinson of Boscawen, N.H., daughter of Joseph and Anna Atkinson. She was b. March 12, 1808, and still lives on the Atkinson place, Boscawen. He d. Aug. 22, 1837.

## CHILDREN :

- I. HALE Atkinson, b. Nov. 2, 1830, married at Pataskala, Ohio, Lucy Jane Allwood, b. Nov. 3, 1834, and lives at Dewey, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

- I. ANNA Catharine, b. April 22, 1858.
- II. CHARLES Henry, b. July 24, 1860.
- III. ADA Ellen, b. Nov. 21, 1863.
- IV. ELMER Allwood, b. July 16, 1867.
- V. ELLA May, b. July 16, 1867.
- VI. FRANK Peabody, b. Nov. 29, 1869.
- VII. GEORGE Hale, b. July 10, 1873.
- VIII. EDNA Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1875.
- II. SARAH, married Dr. Tenney of Lawrence, Kansas. He d. Sept. 1881.
- III. ELLEN Hannah, lives in Boscawen, N. H.
- IV. GEORGE W., b. June 5, 1836, lives in Campaign, Ill., and married, Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah C. Shearer, who was b. March 20, 1845.

## CHILDREN :

- I. GEORGE Lee, b. Sept. 13, 1865.

- ii. JESSIE Lena. b. March 31, 1868.
- iii. HERBERT Lincoln. b. Sept. 1, 1870.
- iv. HARLOS Tenney, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

xiv. HORACE M., b. Mar. 28, 1809. d. Nov. 12, 1816.

- ii. POLLY, b. at Hampstead, N. H., May 13, 1766, married Henry Burbank, Dec. 31, 1785, and d. May 17, 1839. He d. the same year.

CHILDREN :

- i. CHARLES.
  - ii. ABRAHAM.
  - iii. JOHNSTON, lived in Duquoin, Ill., d. recently.
  - iv. MARY, married Judge Van Dyke, and d. Aug. 1880.
  - v. HENRY, lived in Duquoin, Ill.
  - vi. ELLIAH, b. 1807, lived in Woodstock, Ill., and d. Feb. 2, 1885.
- iii. RUTH, b. in New Chester, N. H., Aug. 31, 1768, married Ebenezer Gray, Feb. 13, 1784, and d. March 30, 1804, leaving a son :

- i. MICHAEL, b. Oct. 28, 1789. He studied at Glasgow and Edinburgh, and theology at Rotherham, and became pastor of a Congregational Church in London, where he married Charlotte Lockwood and had one child :

i. CHARLOTTE.

He d. in London after 1813.

- iv. CHARLES, b. at Haverhill, N. H., July 10, 1770, and d. July 5, 1775.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 20, 1772, married Israel Swan of Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 16, 1790, and d. May 11, 1805.

CHILDREN :

- i. MARY.
- ii. NANCY B.
- iii. CHARLES Johnston, married Eliza Ludd, and lives in Massillon, Ohio.
- iv. PHEBE.
- v. ISAAC.

VI. ALEXA.

VII. FRYE.

VI. SARAH, or Sally, b. May 22, 1775, married Simon Rodimon of Piermont, N. H., and d. June 12, 1807.

CHILDREN:

I. PETER.

II. CHARLES.

III. AMOS.

IV. SIMON.

V. RUTH, married Daniel Messer of Piermont, N. H., an ingenious millwright who built the first grist mill in Chili, said to have been the first on the Pacific coast.

VII. BETSEY, b. Sept. 26, 1777, married Judge Lawson Drury of Greene, Ohio. She d. in Haverhill, N. H., April 10, 1803.

CHILDREN:

I. LAWSON.

II. CHARLES Johnston.

III. RUTH.

VIII. CHARLES, b. Oct. 22, 1779, d. June 24, 1783.

VII. LYDIA, b. June 1, 1741, d. Nov. 17, 1752.

VIII. PHEBE, b. April 17, 1744.

29. IX. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 10, 1745.

X. DANIEL, b. July 3, 1748, d. June 30, 1750.

XI. JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1751.

---

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

### 15. THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Was a graduate of Harvard College in 1731, and was appointed Librarian of the College from 1737 to 1741. In 1741 he received a

unanimous call from the church in Rutland to become their pastor, but he preferred to accept the call given him at the same time to become tutor in Harvard College, which office he held until 1766, when, having been married, Jan. 9, to Hannah Sprague, he was required, by the rules of the Institution, to retire from the office of tutor, as these rules require a tutor to reside in the college building night and day. Therefore to get married was to resign his office. But he was allowed to retain it until the semi-annual meeting of the Corporation, when he received from them high commendations for the faithful discharge of his duties.

Having no children he gave all his property to his wife, and after her death it was to go to his nephew John, (son of his brother John,) who was living with him at the time.

She d. Oct. 24, 1788, aged 84 years. He d. Sept. 22, 1780, at Watertown.

#### INVENTORY OF HIS ESTATE :

£465 11s Personal.

£150 Real Estate.

Half house and barn and 20 acres of land in Watertown.

80 acres of land in Stoddard, N. H.

30 acres of land in Westminster.

Household Goods, Stock and Notes.

#### 16. JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyne) Lincoln, Oct. 26, 1747, O. S. She was b. June 3, 1725-6. They lived in Hingham. She d. Oct. 18, 1803. He d. Nov. 5, 1803.

#### CHILDREN :

30. I. THOMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1748.

II. MARY, b. April 24, 1750, d. Aug. 17, 1751.

III. MARY, b. Dec. 27, 1751, d. May 22, 1764.

IV. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 24, 1754, d. May 20, 1759.

31. V. JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1755.

32. VI. LOT, b. Nov. 28, 1757.

VII. ABIGAIL, b. April 12, 1760, lived with her brother Shubal, in New Gloucester, Maine.

- VIII. EBENEZER, b. March 20, 1762. } Both d. in two weeks.  
 IX. DAVID, b. March 20, 1762. }  
 33. X. DAVID, b. Aug. 28, 1763.  
 34. XI. SHUBAL, b. Oct. 6, 1766.

# 17. CALEB OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Susannah Sprague, Sept. 17, 1735, and lived in Hingham.  
 She d. May 7, 1790. He d. Aug. 21, 1748.

## CHILDREN :

35. I. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 24, 1736-7.  
 II. RHODA, b. Nov. 29, 1738, married Knight Sprague, May  
 13, 1767. He was b. May 28, 1740, and was a soldier in  
 the French and Indian War, was at the battle of Bunker  
 Hill, and was present at the laying of the corner stone of  
 Bunker Hill Monument, which stone had been brought there  
 by his son Knight Sprague Jr.

At the commencement of the war he moved from Hing-  
 ham to Leicester, and enlisted in the army. He was said  
 to be the only survivor at the taking of Fort Henry.  
 She d. March 15, 1817. He d. Jan. 30, 1835.

## CHILDREN :

- I. RHODA, married Joel Jones and moved to Pennsyl-  
 vania. They had several children.  
 II. OLIVE, d. young.  
 III. DEBORAH, d. young.  
 IV. DEBORAH, b. 1776, married Thomas Sprague, April 1,  
 1810.  
 V. KNIGHT, b. Sept. 15, 1779, married Rebecca Barton,  
 April 2, 1801. She d. March 18, 1854. He d. Oct.  
 11, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARTHA N., b. Feb. 21, 1802, married Phineas  
 Waite, April 28, 1829, and d. May 18, 1870.

## CHILDREN :

- I. LAURA, d. in infancy.
- II. ADDISON S., b. Jan. 20, 1830, ? is an Apothecary in Pittsfield.
- III. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1803, married Orion Greene, April 27, 1830. He was b. Feb. 5, 1807, and d. Nov. 1872. She d. July 12, 1840. They had one child, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1832. She married Chalmers S. Dawes, Oct. 10, 1850, and lives in Somerville.
- IV. AUSTIN, b. March 2, 1805, married Laura Wilson, July 3, 1825. She was b. Oct. 11, 1802, and d. Jan. 7, 1885. He d. Oct. 12, 1880.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARTHA, b. Dec. 10, 1825, married Albert Watson, Nov. 19, 1846. He d. Nov. 6, 1853, and she married Horace F. Orland, Sept. 13, 1858.
- II. LUCY A., b. March 24, 1828.
- III. ADDISON, b. June 20, 1830, married. No children.
- IV. ZENAS, b. June 12, 1833, d. Nov. 11, 1856.
- V. WILLIAM C., b. April 6, 1837.
- VI. CHARLES K., b. Feb. 17, 1841, d. Sept. 15, 1852.
- VII. ANNA E., b. Nov. 24, 1844.
- IV. ADDISON, b. May 1, 1807, d. May 19, 1829.
- V. TIRZAH, b. Mar. 26, 1811.
- VI. HARRIET, b. May 7, 1814.
- VII. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 9, 1816.
- VIII. REBECCA ANN, b. Jan. 29, 1823.
- III. DEBORAH, b. Sept. 16, 1740, married Jesse, son of Samuel French, Sept. 27, 1764.
- IV. SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1742, d. Feb. 23, 1792.
36. V. THOMAS, b. Oct. 13, 1744.
- VI. EBED, b. Dec. 29, 1748, d. May 1749.

# 18. JONATHAN OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Monica Lincoln, Nov. 16, 1749. She d. Dec. 12, 1786. He d. March 2, 1809.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MONICA, b. July 15, 1750, married Richard Stoddard, May 30, 1774, and d. April 12, 1810. He was b. July 17, 1745, and d. Oct. 22, 1819.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY, b. 1777, married Ichabod Stoddard, Oct. 22, 1798.
  - ii. LYDIA, b. 1779, d. Feb. 5, 1864.
  - iii. GRIDLEY, b. 1781, d. in Chelsea Oct. 15, 1853.
- II. JONATHAN, b. July 29, 1753, d. Oct. 16, 1753.
  - III. LYDIA, b. Oct. 1, 1754, married Caleb Hobart, Nov. 26, 1781, and d. Feb. 1, 1783.
  - IV. ELIZABETH, b. May 26, 1759, married Seth Thaxter, Oct. 31, 1784. She d. June 14, 1828. He d. March 30, 1821.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GEORGE, b. May 31, 1785, married Susannah Lincoln, March 13, 1813.
  - ii. BETSEY, b. May 26, 1787, married John Davis, April 6, 1813.
  - iii. SALLY, b. Aug. 12, 1789, married Giles Humphrey, Dec. 25, 1813.
  - iv. DAVID, b. Sept. 22, 1791, was drowned Dec. 14, 1799.
  - v. LYDIA, bap. Sept. 8, 1799, married James B. Gill, Jan. 1, 1820, and d. Jan. 7, 1829.
  - vi. MARTHA, bap. Sept. 20, 1801.
- V. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1762, d. March 3, 1762.
  - VI. HANNAH, b. Aug. 2, 1763, married Rufus Lane, Feb. 27, 1785, and d. Aug. 23, 1838.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HANNAH P., b. March 5, 1786.
- ii. RUFUS, b. Feb. 3, 1788.
- iii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 7, 1790.

IV. SALLY, b. Dec. 31, 1793.

V. LYDIA, b. Mar. 12, 1796.

VII. SARAH, b. Aug. 2, 1763, d. March 29, 1764.

## 19. STEPHEN OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Mercy Beal, Feb. 1, 1756. He lived awhile in Hingham, then moved to Westminster, where she d. in 1804. He d. Feb. 28, 1812. Both were buried in Ashburnham.

### CHILDREN:

- I. MERCY, b. Jan. 12, 1757, d. Dec. 5, 1796.
- II. CALEB, Dr., b. Dec. 1, 1759, studied medicine and practiced in several places, and taught school awhile in Hingham, but never married. He d. Aug. 28, 1799.
37. III. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 24, 1761.
38. IV. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 1763.
- V. CHLOE, b. Oct. 17, 1765, married Daniel Lincoln about 1782.

### CHILDREN:

- I. DANIEL.
- II. ELIZA, d. at Gardner unmarried.
- III. CALEB, married Lydia Wilder of Winchendon.
- IV. MARY, married Levi Holden of Westminster.
- V. CHLOE, married Seth Whitney of South Gardner, and had a daughter Chloe, who married Charles Perley of Baldwinville.
- VI. ISAAC, d. young.
- VII. MERCY, married — Harris.
- VIII. HANNAH.

## 20. JAMES OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah French,? and lived in Nottingham West. N. H. He d. 1751-2.



## CHILDREN :

- I. HANNAH, b. Aug. 23, 1744.
  - 39. II. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1746.
  - III. SUMMIT, b. Mar. 2, 1748-9, married James Barnes.
- 

21. ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Lydia (Marsh?) She d. and he married again. He moved first to Hollis, N. H., and in 1765 to Plymouth, N. H., where he d. Aug. 8, 1808.

## CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE :

- 40. I. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1744.
- 41. II. JACOB, b. Apr. 17, 1746-7.
- III. LYDIA, b. Jan. 15, 1750.
- IV. MARY, b. Aug. 29, 1752, d. Feb. 15, 1759.?

## BY HIS SECOND WIFE :

- V. SARAH, b. 1769, married in 1787, John Rideout. He was b. in Plymouth, N. H., in 1766, and lived there until about 1840, when he moved to Woodbury, Vt., with his son Willard. She d. June 23, 1846, and he d. in 1860. Both buried in Woodbury, Vt.

## CHILDREN :

- I. SARAH, b. in 1787, married Abel Danforth, lived in Woodbury, and d. in 1862. She had two children :

I. ELIZA, } Both d. young,  
II. MAUD, }

II. & III. d. young.

- IV. MIRIAM, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 8, 1793, married Moses Adams in 1817, and lived in Plymouth. She d. April 1885. He d. Aug. 29, 1855, aged 65.

## CHILDREN :

- I. FLORA, b. July 8, 1825.
- II. GEORGE C., b. Mar. 4, 1827.
- III. CHARLES W., b. Mar. 26, 1829.
- IV. WILLIAM Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1835.

- v. WILLARD, b. 1795, married Irene Penniman, of Plymouth, N. H., where they lived until 1840, when they moved to Woodbury, Vt., where she soon after d., and he married again. He had three sons and three daughters by his first wife, and one son and two daughters by his second.
  - vi. WALTER, married Sarah Blodget of Plymouth, N. H., and d. in 1881. He had two sons and two daughters.
  - vii. POLLY, d. aged 18.
  - viii. LUCY, married Aaron Stearns of Plymouth, N. H., and had two sons. One d. in infancy. She d. in 1877. He d. in 1866.
  - ix. HANNAH, married Samuel Wells of Plymouth, N. H., and moved to Woodbury, Vt., where she d. in 1860. She and her husband were buried beside her father and mother. She had three sons and one daughter.
  - x. CHLOE, d. in infancy.
- 

## 22. THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married, Nov. 17, 1741-44, Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Whittier) Greeley of Haverhill. She was b. Feb. 15, 1723-4. Being a shoemaker by trade and going from house to house as the custom then was, he wandered as far as Nottingham West, now called Hudson, N. H., and liked the place so well that he concluded to settle there. Afterwards his father and two brothers, John and Samuel, purchased farms near his.

He was appointed elder in the Presbyterian church previous to 1775, and was a strict observer of the Sabbath, and a prominent man in the town as well as the church. The farm he purchased is still in the possession of his descendants, the daughters of his grandson Hiram. There were no railroads in those days, and "many a time," he writes, "have I taken a load of poultry and other farm products, and starting in company with others for Boston, the only large market, at sunset and driving all night and selling our loads in the morning, we returned the next day without unharnessing our horses."

His wife Ann d. April 19, 1770, and he married Mehitabel Barker of Pelham, N. H., March 1774, having been published on the 7th. She d. Dec. 20, 1805. He d. July 3, 1808.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MEHITABEL, b. 1745, married Mr. Johnson. They had a son John who kept a Public House at East Haverhill. He had a daughter Dolly who married Daniel McQuesten.
42. II. MOSES, b. 1747.
- III. JOSEPH, b. 1749, was taxed in Hudson, N. H., in 1807, 8 and 9, but nothing more is known of his history.
- IV. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 27, 1752, d. young.
43. V. DAVID, b. Nov. 28, 1754, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Nothing more known of him.
- VI. HANNAH, b. July 22, 1757, married Nathaniel, son of Richard and Ruth Marshall, 1778-9.

## CHILDREN :

- I. FANNY, b. March 6, 1780, d. unmarried, in Hancock, N. H.
- II. HANNAH, b. Jan. 20, 1783, married William Boutelle of Hancock, N. H., Jan. 15, 1807, and lived in Peterborough, N. H.
- III. SAMPSON, b. April 3, 1786, married Margaret Davidson, April 23, 1812.
- IV. ZERAH, b. June 20, 1788.
44. VII. JONATHAN, b. March 4, 1759.
- VIII. MARY, b. Aug. 9, 1761, married Elijah, son of Richard and Ruth Marshall, 1780, and d. May 26, 1827.

## CHILDREN :

- I. THOMAS, b. Dec. 12, 1781.
- II. JEMINA, b. Aug. 29, 1786, married, July 11, 1809, Robert Ford of Methuen.
- III. ELIJAH, b. May 14, 1788, lived in Boston.
- IV. JOHN, b. Apr. 6, 1791.
- V. POLLY, b. Apr. 25, 1795.
- VI. BETSEY, b. Sept. 29, 1797.
- VII. JAMES, b. Oct. 16, 1800.
- IX. SARAH, b. Nov. 22, 1764.
- X. JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1767.

### 23. JOHN OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married, Dec. 1, 1737, Martha, daughter of Ezra Rolfe. They lived in Groveland for awhile, where he united with the church Sept. 4, 1743. They afterwards moved to Nottingham West, N. H., where he d. in 1779, and his wife was appointed administratrix. They had a daughter:

- I. Ruth, b. March 26, 1750.

### 24. SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Abigail Merrill in 1752. She was b. in 1735, and d. Sept. 21, 1792. He married, April 2, 1793, Sarah Poole. They lived in Nottingham West, N. H. He was Captain of a military company twelve years, holding the office when the Revolutionary War broke out. He was a Justice of the Peace and Representative to the General Court several years, discharging all his duties to the entire satisfaction of his constituents. He d. May 15, 1820.

#### CHILDREN BY ABIGAIL:

- I. JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1753, d. May 20, 1756.
- II. LYDIA, b. Sept. 29, 1755.
- III. JOHN, b. June 19, 1757, d. Aug. 1759.
46. IV. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 1, 1759.
- V. SARAH, b. Aug. 13, 1761, d. March 11, 1762.
- VI. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 10, 1763, d. March 18, 1763.
- VII. HANNAH, b. Apr. 20, 1764.
47. VIII. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 13, 1767.
- IX. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 27, 1771, married Susannah, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Page) Barrett, Feb. 15, 1797, lived in Derry, N. H., and d. there about 1812. No children. His widow Susannah was again married to Charles Johnson, Apr. 6, 1826.
48. X. MOSES Merrill, b. March 3, 1773-4.
49. XI. ISAAC, b. Aug. 3, 1776.

#### BY SARAH:

50. XII. FITCH Poole, b. Nov. 1, 1795.

## 25. CUTTING OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married, Nov. 16, 1758, Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Phillips) White, and lived in Haverhill. He was a shoemaker by trade, and a member of the North Parish church. She d. Nov. 5, 1815. He d. Sept. 14, 1818.

### CHILDREN :

- I. RUTH, b. Aug. 29, 1759, d. Sept. 2, 1759.
- II. RUTH, b. Nov. 9, 1760, married, Sept. 26, 1782, Jacob Tyler of Methuen. He was b. in Andover, May 27, 1752, but lived in Methuen, where he d. March 6, 1810. She d. Feb. 1819.

### CHILDREN :

- I. RUTH, b. Aug. 9, 1785, married John Pettingill, and lived in Dracut and Methuen, but d. in Nashua, N. H.
- II. LYDIA, b. June 25, 1787, married Jonathan Clark, and lived and d. in Tewksbury.
- III. JOHN, b. Sept. 2, 1790, married Jemima Howe, Feb. 24, 1814, and lived and d. in Pelham, N. H.

### CHILDREN :

- I. JOHN M., b. July 20, 1816, married Betsey C. Gage, June 11, 1840. She d. Aug. 26, 1847, and he married Mercy Ford, June 12, 1848. She d. Jan. 4, 1872, and he married, Feb. 11, 1873, Lucy C. Tenney. She d. July 2, 1880.

### CHILDREN BY BETSEY :

- I. DANIEL G., b. Feb. 28, 1844.

### BY MERCY :

- II. JOHN F., b. Nov. 18, 1856.
- II. ELIZA, b. July 30, 1819, d. Nov. 14, 1869, unmarried.
- III. JOSEPH H., b. Feb. 11, 1825, married Abby L. Hitchcock, Nov. 4, 1858.

### CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES H., b. Oct. 11, 1863.
- II. GERTRUDE E., b. Oct. 3, 1866.

- iv. BENJAMIN M., b. June 29, 1792, married Mary Ware, and lived in Andover, and Franklin, N. H., where he d.
  - v. JACOB, b. April 9, 1794, married Sally Carrier, and lived and d. in Methuen.
  - vi. SALLY, b. April 14, 1796, married Rev. Marcus Smith, and lived and d. in Wilmington, Vt.
  - vii. JAMES, b. June 11, 1797, married Elizabeth Wyman, and lived and d. in Pelham, N. H.
  - viii. VARNUM, twin brother of James, married Charlotte Carrier, and lived and d. in Pelham, N. H.
  - ix. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 16, 1799, married Thankful Church, and lived in Pelham, N. H.
- III. MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1762, married Ebenezer Sargent of Hollis, N. H., lived awhile in Pelham, N. H., but moved to Milford, N. H., about 1782. He was b. Oct. 25, 1755. She d. July 2, 1830. He d. Nov. 8, 1838.

## CHILDREN :

- i. EBENEZER, b. March 28, 1784, married Elizabeth Skinner of Newburyport, where he lived awhile then moved to Milford, N. H., and afterwards to Henrietta, N. Y., where Elizabeth his wife d., and on the 26th of Sept. 1826, he married Mary Wright of Hollis, N. H., and moved to the neighborhood of Rochester, N. Y. He d. Sept. 9, 1839, and she d. Sept. 18, 1875, aged 81.

## CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH :

- i. JANE, d. young.
- ii. SARAH ANN Thompson, d. young.
- iii. ALMIRA, married B. W. Colburn of N. H., and moved to Allegan, Mich., where she d. in 1849.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HARRIET E., d. in infancy.
  - ii. BENJAMIN T., d. in infancy.
  - iii. LOWELL M., d. in infancy.
  - iv. GEORGE W., d. on his way home from the war.
  - v. SARAH, married Judson Austin of Michigan.
- iv. GEORGE Madan, married Julia A. Baker, and d. in 1860.

## CHILDREN :

- I. JULIA E.
- II. ALICE M.
- III. GEORGE H.
- IV. EDWARD W.
- V. HARRIET Elizabeth, married John Colburn.

## CHILDREN :

- I. GEORGE, d. in infancy.
- II. HENRY P., lives in Michigan.
- III. DANIEL W., lives in Michigan.
- IV. HARRIET E., lives in Michigan.
- VI. SAMUEL, d. young,

## BY MARY :

- VII. ESTHER J., b. Feb. 3, 1828.
- VIII. CHARLES F., b. June 30, 1830, married Elizabeth Thorp, Oct. 28, 1855. She d. in 1863, and he married Charlotte E. Pike.

## CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH :

- I. ANNA.
- II. IDA, d. young.
- III. CLARA B., d. young.

## BY CHARLOTTE :

- IV. CLARA A., d. young.
- V. EBEN, d. young.
- VI. CARRIE, d. young.
- VII. CLARENCE.
- VIII. GRACIE, d. young.
- IX. EBEN T., b. July 22, 1833, married Amelia L. Wilson, and lives in Los Angeles, California. They have one daughter:
  1. ELLA Amelia.
- X. HELEN F., b. Aug. 19, 1837, married Charles Barton of Rochester, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- I. NELLIE F.
- II. FRANK C.
- III. EBEN James.

ii. MARY TUCKER, b. Oct. 2, 1785, married Abijah Gould of Hollis, N. H., but removed to Rochester, N. Y., where they both d. They had six children, two sons and four daughters, two only, a son and daughter, are living.

iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 8, 1787, married Martha Simonds of Wilton, N. H., Aug. 2, 1811. She was b. Feb. 15, 1787, and d. 1884. He d. July 20, 1859.

CHILDREN:

i. JOHN Marsh, b. March 23, 1814, married Hannah Peabody of Mt. Vernon, N. H., May 1835. She d. Sept. 3, 1883.

CHILDREN:

i. HARRIET M., b. Feb. 25, 1842, married Horatio Gleason of Lawrence, Mass., in 1861, and has a son:

i. J. FOSTER, b. Feb. 6, 1872.

ii. ELIZA JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1843, married Noah D. Wright, June 27, 1871.

CHILDREN:

i. ARTHUR Grant, b. Nov. 9, 1875.

ii. WALTER Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1876.

ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 29, 1816, married Horace Peabody of Milford, N. H., in 1840, and had one child:

i. JOHN H., b. June 8, 1843, and d. Apr. 2, 1862.

iii. JAMES Willis, b. Sept. 1818, d. May 1821.

iv. WILLIAM B., b. July 11, 1825, married Maria Patch of Hollis, N. H. They had one son:

i. WARNER, b. Nov. 11, 1848, married Mattie Gove of Goshen, N. H.

iv. RUTH, b. Apr. 23, 1789, married Isaac Fletcher of Hollis, N. H. He d. leaving a son that d. young, and she married Robert Worsley of Dublin, N. H., and had a daughter Rebecca.

v. LYDIA, b. May 3, 1791, married Benjamin Rogers of Hollis, N. H., in 1812, and d. Dec. 8, 1875.



## CHILDREN :

- I. LYDIA A., b. Feb. 3, 1815, and lives in Nashua, N. H.
- II. MARY A., b. Oct. 9, 1819, married Lewis Green of Merrimac, N. H., Nov. 29, 1838. He was b. Sept. 17, 1818.

## CHILDREN :

- I. LEWIS B., married Sarah Burrill of Milford, N. H., but lives in Nashua, N. H.
- II. GEORGE R., married Josephine Gerrish and lives in Merrimac, N. H.
- III. JOHN ROGERS, lives in Merrimac, N. H.
- IV. WILLIAM F. lives out West.
- V. MARY A., married Henry Fisher and lives in Waltham.
- VI. ELIZA C., d. aged 17 years 6 mos.
- III. CAROLINE T., b. Nov. 23, 1823, married Timothy Kittredge of Merrimac, N. H., April 10, 1860, and d. July 14, 1885. No children.
- IV. BENJAMIN F., b. March 23, 1827, d. Oct. 29, 1854.
- VI. DAVID, b. Oct. 22, 1793, married Eliza Phelps of North Carolina, where they continued to live until 1840, when they moved to the State of Mississippi. He is believed to have d. in 1863, in Arkansas. They had but three children, two d. young, and the third, David, d. in the War of the Rebellion.
- VII. JACOB, b. Feb. 15, 1796, married Asenath Blunt, Oct. 31, 1822, and d. Oct. 3, 1873, dropping dead out of his chair. She was b. Jan. 13, 1798, and d. instantly in her chair, March 20, 1877, although she had been ill and under the doctor's care.

## CHILDREN :

- I. JACOB Emery, b. July 21, 1825, married Rebecca Jane Moear, of Hollis N. H., Nov. 23, 1848. They lived in Hollis until 1872, when they moved West. They now live in Whitehall, Michigan.

## CHILDREN :

- I. FRANK Emery, b. 1849.

II. JOHN MOOR, b. 1859, d. 1860.

III. NELLIE Jane.

IV. CLARENCE J.

II. FRANCES Eliza, b. July 8, 1828, married John Peabody, of Brookline, N. H., March 22, 1859. He d. Dec. 18, 1873, and she lives in Amherst, N. H. No children.

III. DANIEL Webster, b. May 9, 1832, married Lucy Mann Ober, of Amherst, N. H., Oct. 23, 1855.

CHILDREN:

I. CLARA Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1857, d. Feb. 18, 1858.

II. WILLIE Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1864.

III. CHARLES Henry, b. June 24, 1866.

VIII. AMOS, b. July 3, 1799, d. Mar. 21, 1816.

IX. WILLIS, b. June 1, 1800, d. Aug. 19, 1818.

X. WILLIAM, b. May 25, 1803, d. Feb. 2, 1827.

51. IV. SAMUEL White, b. March 9, 1765.

V. JOSEPH, b. May 14, 1767, became a cripple for life in consequence of the rickets. He lived with his brother John at Pelham, N. H., and d. Sept. 9, 1830.

VI. BENJAMIN, twin brother of Joseph, studied medicine with Dr. Brickett of Haverhill, but about the time he was ready to commence practice he d. His father wrote: "April 8, 1787, Lord's Day. Our son Benjamin departed out of this world, and we trust he was carried by angels to Abraham's bosom."

52. VII. ROBERT, b. July 16, 1769.

53. VIII. JOHN, b. Mar. 11, 1772.

26. MOSES OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF  
GEORGE

Married Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel Walker, Feb. 6, 1759. She was b. May 11, 1739, and d. Jan. 15, 1823. He d. Oct. 4, 1820.

At the age of fourteen he was apprenticed to his mother's brother,

Cutting Moody of Newburyport, to learn the trade of cabinet maker, and was to continue with his uncle until he was twenty-one years of age. During those seven years he did not visit his home, nor did he lose a day at work until two weeks before his time was up. It was an extremely cold morning, (Jan. 21.) his uncle came out of the shop and said to Moses: "It is too cold to work, you can go to the tailor's and be measured for a *freedom suit*," which had been promised him when he became of age. When he returned home to his father's he carried back a pair of mittens nearly as good as new, which his mother had knit for him before he left home.

CHILDREN:

- I. LYDIA, b. June 23, 1760, d. Sept. 4, 1763.
54. II. MOSES, b. Dec. 21, 1761.
- III. MARY, b. Aug. 23, 1763, d. Mar. 15, 1834, unmarried.
- IV. LYDIA, b. July 28, 1765, married John Boardman of Newburyport, son of her aunt Judith. She was his second wife. She d. at the house of her brother David, Aug. 4, 1841. No children. He d. July 1, 1821.
55. V. DAVID, b. July 26, 1767.
- VI. JAMES, b. Oct. 6, 1769, d. March 2, 1792.
- VII. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 4, 1771, d. 1773.
56. VIII. NATHANIEL, b. July 10, 1774.
- IX. REBECCA, b. Feb. 11, 1777, d. Sept. 16, 1841, unmarried.
57. X. JOHN, b. Feb. 10, 1780.
- XI. JONATHAN, b. July 30, 1782, d. Aug. 13, 1802.
- XII. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1786, never married, but lived in New York City and boarded at the Astor House, where he d. Nov. 30, 1872. His body was taken to Haverhill and placed in his father's tomb.

---

27. JOHN OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Was graduated at Harvard College in 1761, was tutor there from 1771 to 1773, was made S. T. D. and trustee of Yale College from 1801 to 1820. He was ordained pastor of the church in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 4, 1774. He married, Dec. 6, 1775, Ann, daugh-

ter of Ebenezer Grant of East Windsor, Conn. She belonged to the same family as Gen. U. S. Grant. She was b. May 6, 1748 and d. Nov. 11, 1838. He d. of paralysis Sept. 13, 1821.

CHILDREN:

- I. EBENEZER Grant, b. Feb. 2, 1777, was graduated at Yale College in 1795, and was tutor—teacher of Hebrew—from 1799 until his death, Nov. 16, 1803.
- II. ANN, b. Nov. 17, 1778, lived in Wethersfield, Conn., and d. unmarried, Dec. 2, 1857. In a letter written near the close of her life, after giving some account of her ancestors she adds: "I cannot close this letter without relating an anecdote respecting them. The Marshes on Marsh Hill were so remarkable for their uprightness and integrity that it passed into a proverb that they were born without original sin."
- III. MARY, b. May 29, 1782, married William, son of John and Ann (Bliss) Watson of Hartford, Conn., at Wethersfield, Dec. 16, 1806. He was b. at East Windsor, Mar. 25, 1773. She d. at Wethersfield Dec. 24, 1869. He d. at Hartford, Nov. 14, 1836.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 28, 1807, married Jared Wilson of Canandaigua, N. Y., June 2, 1847. He d. Apr. 8, 1851.

CHILDREN:

- I. RICHARD DANA, b. July 20, 1818, was graduated at Yale College in 1842, studied law and art, but d. at New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1874.
- II. JARED, b. Jan. 19, 1850, was graduated at Yale College in 1874, studied medicine and is now practicing in San Antonio, Texas. He married Mary Russell and has two children:
  - I. MARY ROSALIE, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1882.
  - II. EARNEST RUSSELL, b. in San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 21, 1885.
- II. WILLIAM B., b. Oct. 11, 1809, was graduated at Yale College in 1829, and is a lawyer in New York City. He married Louise Adele Lynch, Oct. 19, 1843. She d. in Staten Island, Sept. 11, 1859.

## CHILDREN :

- i. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 30, 1844, lives in Chicago.
  - ii. AUGUSTUS Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1846, d. April 28 1848.
  - iii. LOUISE Adele, b. Mar. 16, 1850, d. May 11, 1853.
  - iv. JOHN Marsh, b. Aug. 22, 1853, d. Aug. 26, 1871.
  - v. MARY Bolton, married, July 9, 1881, William O. Chapin of Providence, R. I.
  - vi. ROSALIE Bleeker, married Mason A. Stone of New York.
  - vii. SARAH Dana.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. April 12, 1812, married at Hartford, Conn., July 15, 1840, Rev. Oliver Ellsworth Daggett of New Haven, Conn., son of Judge David Daggett. He was b. Jan. 14, 1810, and d. at Hartford, Aug. 31, 1880.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SUSAN Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1841.
  - ii. ELLSWORTH, b. May 24, 1846.
  - iii. MARY, b. July 19, 1852.
- iv. SARAH, b. May 6, 1844, married Richard Henry Dana Jr., Aug. 25, 1841. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1837, wrote "Two Years Before the Mast," and practiced law in Boston. He d. at Rome, Italy, Jan. 6, 1882.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SARAH Watson, b. June 12, 1842.
- ii. RUTH Charlotte, b. June 30, 1844, married, Dec. 27, 1876, Francis O. Lyman, Esq., a graduate of Harvard College in 1871, and a lawyer in Chicago.
- iii. ELIZABETH Ellery, b. April 3, 1846.
- iv. MARY Rosamond, b. Sept. 11, 1848, married Henry F. Wild, Aug. 26, 1878.
- v. RICHARD Henry 3d, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851, was graduated at Harvard College in 1874, married, Jan. 10, 1878, Edith, daughter of Henry W. Longfellow, and lives in Boston.
- vi. ANGELA Henrietta Channing, b. Feb. 22, 1857.

v. JOHN Marsh, b. May 23, 1819, was graduated at Yale College in 1839, was a lawyer in New York City, and d. at Wethersfield, Conn., April 13, 1849.

IV. ABIGAIL, b. May 24, 1784, d. Oct. 19, 1882.

V. LYDIA, b. Feb. 28, 1786, d. Oct. 19, 1880. At the age of ninety-two she was in the full possession of all her mental faculties, interested in all political, literary and social matters, and still keeping house.

58. VI. JOHN, b. April 2, 1788.

VII. DAVID, b. Jan. 8, 1791, d. Feb. 23, 1794.

## 28. EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah Farnum of Haverhill, March 27, 1759. She was b. April 16, 1738, just two weeks later than her husband. They lived awhile in Londonderry, N. H., afterwards in Chester, in Plymouth, in Salisbury, (where their children were schoolmates with Daniel Webster) in Rumney and lastly in Cabot, Vt., going there shortly before 1800, to which place they are said to have transported their goods on a large hand-sled. During their last years they were supported and kindly cared for by their son James. She d. June 30, 1823. He d. Nov. 6, 1825. Neither of them seemed to be sick, but each had the impression that they were going to die, and so said to their son James, and in a few hours each passed quietly away, apparently without pain or suffering of any kind, but happy in the thought that they were going to their Heavenly Home.

### CHILDREN:

- I. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1760 married Dearborn Heath in Chester, N. H., but d. suddenly, Oct. 18, 1810. He d. in 1834. No children.
- II. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 17, 1762, married William Sears, but d. suddenly in 1784. No children.
- III. SARAH, b. Oct. 31, 1764, married Dearborn Bean in Plymouth, N. H., but d. July 1806, suddenly. No children.

59. IV. DANIEL, b. June 3, 1765.  
 60. V. DAVID, b. Feb. 15, 1767.  
 61. VI. FARNUM, b. Feb. 3, 1769.  
 62. VII. JOHN, b. June 3, 1771.  
 VIII. MARY, b. June 19, 1773, married David Heath at Rumney,  
 N. H. He d. leaving one son:  
 i. DAVID.  
 She was married again to Mr. Canfield, and he d. leaving a  
 son:  
 ii. BARACHIAS.  
 She d. in Wadlen, Vt., in 1815.  
 63. IX. JAMES, b. July 23, 1775, in Salisbury, N. H.  
 X. LYDIA, b. March 7, 1777, married Reuben Clark, and lived  
 in Cabot, Vt. He d. Nov. 1, 1841.

## CHILDREN :

- i. POLLY, b. March 26, 1798, d. young.  
 ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 6, 1799, married Zeba Blake and  
 lived in Cabot, Vt.  
 iii. SALLY, b. Nov. 28, 1801, married Guy Chamberlain of  
 Peacham, Vt., and d. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 30, 1872.  
 iv. MOSES, b. Nov. 1803, married Laura Hooker, Dec. 10,  
 1830. She d. March 1842, and he married Fanny Nor-  
 ris, Dec. 1844. She d. Oct. 21, 1857, and he married  
 Rosette Whittlesey, Oct. 1, 1858. She d. Feb. 9, 1866,  
 and he married Ann Roe, Nov. 29, 1866.

## CHILDREN BY LAURA :

- i. HARVEY N., b. Feb. 10, 1832, married Zeruah  
 Gates, June 5, 1856.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MANTIE M., b. Feb. 26, 1857, married, May  
 30, 1882, and had a son, R. C., b. March 10,  
 1885.  
 ii. ELMER M., b. March 31, 1861, d. Nov. 8,  
 1864.  
 iii. REUBEN H., b. in Aug. d. in Dec. 1833.  
 iv. OLIVE M., b. Feb. 4, 1835, married J. Bickford,  
 March 10, 1854.

## CHILDREN :

- I. LAURA M., b. Aug. 15, 1855.
- II. EUNICE F., b. June 26, 1858.
- III. ABBIE E., b. Feb. 19, 1860, d. Dec. 4, 1864.
- IV. FRANK E., b. Oct. 30, 1861.
- IV. REUBEN L., b. June 4, 1838, married Flora Gates, May 22, 1862.

## CHILDREN :

- I. EVELYN E., b. April 16, 1868.
- II. EDNA S., b. Oct. 19, 1875.
- V. LAURA, b. — d. March 1842.

## BY ROSETTE :

- VI. CHARLES H., b. June 7, 1859.
- VII. L. L., b. Feb. 10, 1862.
- V. REUBEN, b. 1805, married Maria Vamalen, a Dutch Lady, in New Jersey, and d. at Honey Creek, Wisconsin, 1878.
- VI. RUTH, b. 1807, married Peter Dow of Wisconsin.
- VII. THOMAS, b. 1809, married Mary Lucas, and d. at Springfield, Wis., in 1862.
- VIII. ORRA, b. 1811, married Sarah Batchelor, and d. in Cabot, Vt.
- IX. LYDIA, b. 1815, married William Miles, went west, and d. at Honey Creek, Wis., in 1847-8.
- XI. RUTH, b. Nov. 1, 1778, in Rumney, N. H., married Solomon Osgood, Jan. 3, 1800. He was b. in Claremont, N. H., 1777, lived in Cabot, Vt., and d. Aug. 18, 1847. She d. Sept. 15, 1865.

## CHILDREN :

- I. PHILESA, b. April 22, 1800, married Azariah Stone in 1819, and had one child, Esther, who d. young. She d. Feb. 5, 1862. He d. Oct. 5, 1871.
- II. SARAH, or Sally, b. Feb. 27, 1803, married Lauriston Livingston of Peacham, Vt., March 13, 1833. In the following autumn they moved to Pittsburg, Penn., where he d. in 1875. She d. in 1878.



## CHILDREN :

- I. LUCIEN.
- II. PHILENA.
- III. SARAH.
- IV. LAURA.

III. CLARISSA, b. March 7, 1807, married Rev. Levi Stone of Cabot, Vt. He was the son of Col. John Stone, and was b. Dec. 10, 1808. He preached for some years in Cabot, Vt., but is now living in Castleton, Vt. She d. May 26, 1843.

## CHILDREN :

- I. HARRIET C., b. April 11, 1830, married W. B. Barker in 1855, and lives in Chicago.
  - II. , LEVI P., b. Aug. 14, 1831, is a lawyer in Pittsburg, Penn., is married and has two sons.
  - III. PARSONS.
  - IV. LAURISTON Livingston, b. Aug. 15, 1833, is now a merchant in Boston.
  - V. JAMES P., b. Sept. 2, 1835, lives in Ripon, Wis.
  - VI. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 2, 1838, d. young.
  - VII. JOHN H., b. Oct. 3, 1839, lives in Portland, Oregon.
  - VIII. SOLOMON, b. May 20, 1843, d. —
  - IX. CHARLES F., b. May 20, 1843, is a lawyer in Laconia, N. H.
- All b. in Cabot, Vt.

- IV. RUTH, b. Dec. 31, 1808, married Hiram Coburn of Cabot, Vt., March, 1835, and d. Jan. 12, 1837. No children.
- V. GEORGE W., b. March 27, 1811, married Asenath Batchelor in 1837. She d. the same year, and Dec. 19, 1840, he married Ann English. She d. April 1864, and in Feb. 1865, he married Lydia Smart.

## CHILDREN BY ANN :

- I. ANDREW E., b. Nov. 14, 1842, went to the war and d. at the battle of Gettysburg.
- II. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 10, 1843, d. Nov. 4, 1874.
- III. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 29, 1846, d. Jan. 9, 1863.

VI. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 26, 1816, married Sarah Abbott, June 19, 1842. She was b. 1820, and d. 1864. He married Susan Osgood, April 8, 1869.

CHILDREN BY SARAH :

- I. SARAH J., b. April 11, 1843, married Joseph Wilson, Oct. 1865, and lives in Marshfield, Vt.
- II. HERMON, b. Oct. 18, 1845, married Nellie Brown Nov. 14, 1870.
- III. MARY ELLEN, b. May 30, 1847, married Benjamin Brown, July 31, 1881.
- IV. JOHN B., b. June 9, 1849, married Martha Lewis, March 19, 1881.
- V. RUTH, b. April 15, 1851, married Dennis Cameron, Dec. 31, 1869.
- VI. WILLIAM T., b. Sept. 1854, married Nellie Lathe, 1875.
- VII. LUCIEN, b. Jan. 5, 1857, d. 1872.

64. XII. BARACHIAS, b. April 15, 1781.

XIII. SUSANNAH, b. May 1, 1783, married John Darling of Hopkinton, N. H. They afterward moved to Waterbury, Vt., where she d. March 29, 1840. He d. at Northfield, Vt., Aug. 18, 1857.

CHILDREN :

- I. AARON, b. Nov. 2, 1806, d. in Louisville, N. Y.
- II. MOSES, b. July 5, 1812, is living at Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., Iowa, and has three children, two living in Ingham, Franklin Co., Iowa, and one in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- III. ABEL, b. Jan. 25, 1817.

## 29. SAMUEL OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mary Ann, daughter of James and Isabel (McQuesten) Anderson of Londonderry, N. H. She was b. in Londonderry, N. H., in 1742. He d. in Virginia, Oct. 4, 1825.

CHILDREN :

- I. SARAH, b. Oct. 17, 1773, married Adam, son of Adam and

Jane (Strahan) Dickey. They moved to Acworth, N. H., about the year 1800, and had four children, but they all d., together with their parents, previous to 1815.

- II. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 1775, d. unmarried.
- III. ISABELLA, b. in Londonderry, N. H., July 25, 1777, went to live with her uncle Anderson, but upon the marriage of her sister Sarah, went to live with her at Acworth, N. H., where she was married, March 21, 1800, to Benjamin, brother of Adam, Dickey. He was b. Sept. 13, 1775. They lived in Acworth until about 1823, when they moved to Holland, Vt., and in 1837 to Buffalo, N. Y., where she d. of the cholera. He d. Aug. 1848.

CHILDREN:

- I. THERESA, b. May 7, 1801, d. April 11, 1813.
- II. EMELINE, b. Nov. 17, 1803, married John Dickey, her cousin. He was b. in Bath, N. H., March 9, 1803. They lived in East Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

- I. JOHN P., b. in Charleston, Vt., Dec. 5, 1827, married Alice Sophia Knapp of Buffalo, N. Y., April 10, 1862.

CHILDREN:

- I. GEORGE Stuart, b. in Chicago, May 3, 1864.
- II. CHARLES Patterson, b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. July 1875.
- II. PHINEAS Marsh, b. in Monroe, Co., N. Y., July 31, 1831, was burned to death in the hotel of Burrus & Dickey, on the night of Dec. 16, 1860, in Buffalo.
- III. MARY Jane, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1833, married Launcelot Graves Burrus in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1856, and d. in New Jersey, April 4, 1865.

CHILDREN:

- I. WILLIAM Putnam, b. May 16, 1858, d. Feb. 4, 1861.
- II. JAMES, b. May 10, 1860, lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
- III. THOMAS G., b. June 17, 1862, d. in Albany, N. Y., May 12, 1864.

- iv. ERASMUS, b. April 12, 1836, d. July 16, 1872.
- v. ELLEN Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1842, married L. G. Burrus, April 26, 1866. She d. in Albany, N. Y., July 25, 1875.

## CHILDREN :

- i. CHARLES G., b. July 22, 1868, in Walworth, N. Y.
- ii. JOHN D., b. March 2, 1871, d. Mar. 12, 1872.
- iii. ISABEL, b. May 7, 1805, married Daniel Chase, and had two children. She d. May 29, 1838.
- iv. MARSH, b. July 12, 1808, in Acworth, N. H., married Susan Smith in Somerset, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1834. She was b. July 24, 1813. He went to Michigan in 1830, but returned to Buffalo, N. Y., where he remained eight years, returning to Michigan in 1840. He is now living in Albion, Mich.

## CHILDREN :

- i. SYLVESTER B., b. Jan. 11, 1836, married Mary Goodrich, Nov. 1860, and lives in Kankakee City, Illinois.

## CHILDREN :

- i. CHARLES, b. Jan. 1, 1863.
- ii. RALPH, d. young.
- iii. JENNIE, b. May 10, 1875.
- ii. GEORGE, b. July 4, 1838, d. Dec. 5, 1841.
- iii. ALBERT L., b. June 8, 1842, married Louise M., daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Travis) Rogers, and lives in Albion, Mich.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GEORGE, b. Mar. 16, 1872.
- ii. NELLIE, b. Mar. 9, 1873.
- iii. CLAUDE, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
- iv. MARSH A., b. Aug. 5, 1881.
- v. PEARL Louise, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
- iv. FRANCIS B., b. Dec. 14, 1844, d. June 2, 1861.
- v. ANDERSON G., b. Nov. 22, 1846, married Lizzie Ott, Feb. 4, 1870, and lives in Albion, Mich.

v. OTHNIEL, b. Aug. 10, 1810, d. Oct. 1812.

vi. ANDERSON, b. Sept. 13, 1812, married Margaret Devine, April 18, 1838. She was b. Dec. 6, 1818, and d. Oct. 20, 1855, and Oct. 2, 1860, he married Maria Finley. She was b. Dec. 22, 1832. He d. July 28, 1878.?

CHILDREN BY MARGARET:

i. MARY Sophia, b. Oct. 10, 1841, married W. H. Owens. She d. June 16, 1871, leaving one son:

i. WILLIAM.

ii. MARION Louisa, b. July 5, 1844, married C. H. Metcalf.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY W.

ii. SUSAN M.

iii. LOUIZA.

iii. CHARLES Anderson, b. July 31, 1849, married Ella Adams, but had no children.

BY MARIA:

iv. FRANK Finley, b. July 11, 1870.

vii. SALLY, b. Feb. 15, 1816, d. April 1, 1838.

viii. SOPHIA, b. July 21, 1818, d. June 26, 1836.

ix. MARY Ann, b. March 29, 1821, married Albert Harrington, and had a child who d. young.

x. THOMAS, b. Feb. 26, 1823, d. in Buffalo, N. Y., unmarried.

65. IV. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 2, 1779.

---

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

### 30. THOMAS OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Lillis, daughter of Nathaniel Gill, April 1, 1773. She d. Sept. 27, 1786, aged 33. He married, Oct. 4, 1791, Susannah Lin-

coln. She d. Dec. 18, 1810, and he married Celia French, May 5, 1811. He resided in Hingham, where he d. May 18, 1833.

CHILDREN BY LILLIS:

- I. THOMAS, b. Sept. 13, 1774, lived in Plymouth, Mass., where he d. in 1797.
- 66. II. MARTIN, b. April 15, 1777.
- III. MARY, b. Dec. 17, 1780, married Bela Beal, Oct. 3, 1805.

CHILDREN:

- i. MARY, married Bela Marsh.
  - ii. THATCHER.
  - iii. ELIZABETH ANN.
- 67. IV. WARREN, b. Oct. 2, 1782.
  - V. PEREZ, b. June 24, 1785, d. Jan. 2, 1801.

31. JOHN OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Grace, daughter of Elijah Lincoln of Hingham, Oct. 28, 1787. She was b. Aug. 30, 1764, d. Sept. 3, 1789, and Nov. 7, 1790, he married Olive, daughter of Jacob Beal of Hingham. She d. Nov. 13, 1832, aged 63. He d. March 29, 1823.

CHILDREN BY GRACE:

- I. GRACE, b. April 29, 1789, d. Nov. 6 or 16, 1789.

BY OLIVE:

- II. JOHN, b. Nov. 2, 1791, d. Sept. 17, 1795.
- III. GRACE, b. Oct. 1, 1793, married, Nov. 15, 1827, Samuel, son of Shubal Marsh of New Gloucester, Me., and d. in Brazoria, Texas, Sept. 8, 1832.
- IV. JOHN, b. Dec. 1, 1795, d. the same day.
- V. JOHN, b. Nov. 3, 1796, d. the same day.
- VI. SALLY, or Sarah, Norton, b. Oct. 14, 1797, married Timothy Swan of Boston, March 16, 1818. She d. in East Boston, May 16, 1882. He d. Oct. 14, 1830, aged 36. They had a daughter:
  - i. SUSAN Hall Marsh, who d. in East Boston, Dec. 26, 1873, from the effects of a fall.

- VII. OLIVE Lewis, b. March, 9, 1800, married, March 1, 1820, Mathew Stoddard, of Hingham. She d. in Hingham, Aug. 23, 1876. He d. July 14, 1872.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MATHEW, b. Dec. 21, 1820, married Susan Porter, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Whiting, April 20, 1843. She was b. in Bridgewater, April 25, 1822. Residence, Dorchester.

## CHILDREN :

- I. ELIZABETH, b. in Hingham, Sept. 20, or 22, 1844, d. Aug. 27, 1845.
  - II. ABBIE Lewis, b. in Boston, Aug. 6, 1846, married, Oct. 13, 1864, Willard, son of John and Adaline Farrington. He was b. June 13, 1840, and lives in Boston. No children.
  - III. BENJAMIN F., b. in Boston, April 4, 1853, married but has no children. Residence, Dorchester.
  - IV. HENRY, or Harry, b. Apr. 7, 1856, lives in Boston.
- II. LEWIS, b. Nov. 24, 1822, married in Hingham, Nov. 24, 1844, Sarah Smith, daughter of Martin and Mary (Stoddard) Burrell. She was b. in Hingham, April 3, 1826, and d. in Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1869, and he married, Oct. 31, 1870, Etta Augusta, daughter of Moses and Lucretia (Bingham) Hayward of Boston. She was b. in Boston, Feb. 20, 1846. Residence, Hingham.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CARRIE Swan, b. June 6, 1846, married in New York City, Oct. 29, 1867, Charles Bingham Hayward of Boston, and lives in Hingham.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES C., b. in Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1871.
  - II. OLIVER Stoddard, b. in Hingham Oct. 13, 1873.
  - III. MOSES Horton, b. July 6, 1881.
- II. LEWIS F., b. Dec. 24, 1848, d. Sept. 24, 1849.
- III. LEWIS F., b. Aug. 12, 1850, d. Aug. 20, 1853.
- IV. EMMA Grace, b. Jan. 29, 1855, d. Nov. 26, 1855.

v. JOHN Marsh, b. Nov. 20, 1857, married and lives in New York City.

iii. EDGAR Philander, b. June 30, 1831, married, Jan. 28, 1854, Louiza Nash, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Spear, of Quincy. He was a member of Co. E, 32nd Mass. Volunteers in the war of the Rebellion, and lives in Lynn.

CHILDREN :

i. CLARENCE Pierce, b. in Hingham, Nov. 12, 1854, lives in Lynn.

ii. LUCY Augusta, b. April 27, 1857, married Herbert L. Kimball, and lives in Milton.

iii. GRACE Lincoln, b. Aug. 23, 1861, lives in Lynn.

iv. LIZZIE Olive, b. July 20, 1869, lives in Lynn.

v. MARY Louiza, b. Mar. 21, 1872, lives in Lynn.

iv. OLIVER Hazard Perry, b. Jan. 31, 1844, married, June 2, 1880, Jennie Louisa, daughter of Adam Clinton and Mary Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Smith, of Cambridge, and lives in Hingham.

CHILDREN :

i. HELEN C., b. in Cambridge, April 6, 1881, and d. April 9, 1881.

ii. RALPH Clinton, b. June 29, 1883.

iii. ARTHUR Marsh, b. Nov. 8, 1884.

68. VIII. JOHN, b. June 8, 1802.

69. IX. JACOB, b. Aug. 4, 1804.

X. LUCINDA, b. April 29, 1807, married William, only son of Miles Hobart, April 5, 1827. She d. Sept. 1, 1863. He d. Aug. 15, 1875, aged 74.

CHILDREN :

i. WILLIAM Miles, b. March 25, 1828, married Angelina Barnard of Hingham, April 5, 1862.

CHILDREN :

i. MILES F., b. Dec. 22, 1862, d. Jan. 26, 1863.

ii. LILLIAN Marsh, b. Feb. 4, 1864.

iii. EMMA Miles, b. March 8, 1865. ?

ii. LUCINDA, b. Jan. 11, 1830, lives in Hingham.



- iii. GEORGE Franklin, b. May 26, 1832, lives in Hingham.
  - iv. SARAH Hersey, b. Sept. 30, 1834, lives in E. Boston.
  - v. OLIVE Marsh, b. April 8, 1837, d. Jan. 16, 1838.
  - vi. OLIVE Marsh, b. Jan. 30, 1839, is a teacher in Arlington.
  - vii. MARY E., b. May 23, 1841, d. Jan. 27, 1877.
  - viii. EDMUND Lewis, b. Jan. 7, 1849, married Mary Cully, Sept. 23, 1877.
  - XI. BENJAMIN F., b. Jan. 28, 1811, d. the same day.
  - XII. BENJAMIN F., b. Jan. 28, 1812, married Hannah C. Harris, May 21, 1833, and had a child who d. in infancy. He was divorced but has never married again.
  - XIII. SUSAN Hall, b. Oct. 25, 1814, d. March 23, 1818.
- 

### 32. LOT OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Delight, daughter of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln, March 10, 1785. She d. Oct. 6, 1785, aged 25, and he married, Nov. 2, 1786, Lydia, daughter of Dr. Daniel and Mary French of Weymouth. She was b. Feb. 19, 1761, and d. June 13, 1843. He d. Jan. 12, 1843.

#### CHILDREN BY DELIGHT:

- I. DELIGHT, b. Sept. 26, d. Nov. 25, 1785.

#### BY LYDIA:

- II. LYDIA, b. Oct. 15, 1787, married George Hersey, Oct. 11, 1821. He was b. in Hingham, Oct. 19, 1787. She d. Feb. 15, 1864, and he d. May 31, 1871.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. MARY, b. Dec. 3, 1822, married Dr. Horatio N. Park, July 5, 1846. He d. Sept. 12, 1846.
- II. GEORGE, b. Nov. 16, 1824, married Mary J. Waters, June 4, 1848.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. WALTER Waters, b. April 3, 1850, married Sarah W. Cain, Dec. 31, 1872, and had one child:

i. EBEN Francis, b. Feb. 3, 1877.

ii. FREDERICK Murray, b. Jan. 8, 1853, married Ad-  
die I. Lincoln, Sept. 19, 1876. One child:

i. GEORGE Murray, b. Nov. 16, 1878.

iii. ARTHUR Francis, b. June 23, 1855, married Mary  
Louisa Urie, Dec. 24, 1877.

CHILDREN:

i. ARTHUR U., b. March 22, 1880.

ii. HAROLD Waters, b. Feb. 27, 1882.

iii. EDMUND, b. July 7, 1829, married Adelaide, sister of  
Mary J. Waters, July 6, 1851. She d. May 1, 1857.  
He married Mary Howard, Nov. 17, 1861.

CHILDREN BY ADELAIDE:

i. A child, b. April 19, 1855, d. Aug. 27, 1855.

ii. ADELAIDE Waters, b. Feb. 16, 1857, married Al-  
fred W. Howard, Feb. 24, 1885.

BY MARY:

iii. HOWARD PARK, b. Aug. 28, 1864, married Ruth  
B. Lane, b. June 2, 1885.

70. III. DANIEL, June 9, 1790.

IV. HANNAH Lincoln, b. May 7, 1793, married Ebenezer, son of  
Aaron and Ruth (Stanley) Francis, June 21, 1818, b. in  
Beverly Oct. 18, 1790. He was a carpenter by trade, and  
lived in Boston until Oct. 1831, he then moved to Cambridge,  
and took charge of the College buildings for twenty-three  
years. She d. Dec. 11, 1878, aged 85. He is living with  
his son Eben, aged 94.

CHILDREN:

i. EBEN, Rev., b. in Boston, May 28, 1819, married  
Mary Hunnewell, June 15, 1843. He was ordained  
and installed over the Universalist Church in Dover, N.  
H., Oct. 13, 1841, has preached in various places, but  
is now living in Cambridge.

CHILDREN:

i. MARY H., b. Nov. 28, 1844, married, April 23

1867, James E. Wood of Huntington, L. I. He d. Jan. 20, 1869. They had one daughter:

i. MABEL F., b. Aug. 13, 1869.

ii. HELEN Augusta, b. June 24, 1846.

iii. EBENEZER Charles, b. Sept. 6, 1851, is teller of the Woonsocket Bank, R. I.

iv. FREDERICK Ballou, b. Jan. 3, 1855, d. June 6, 1857.

ii. HANNAH, b. March 28, 1821. When about four years of age she had the measles, whooping cough, and other diseases incidental to childhood, and ceased almost entirely to grow from that time until her death, which occurred Sept. 16, 1882.

iii. AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 23, 1824, d. June 26, 1829.

iv. HELEN, b. Jan. 20, 1827, d. June 22, 1846.

v. MARY Marsh, b. May 21, 1832, married Henry Wenzel of Brookline, N. H., but d. in Westboro, Nov. 18, 1866.

V. BELA, b. Nov. 11, 1795, d. March 2, 1796.

71. VI. BELA, b. Feb. 28, 1797.

VII. CELIA French, b. March 7, 1800, married Capt. Micah Humphries, of Cohasset, April 20, 1820, but moved to Dorchester in 1835. She d. June 12, 1853. He followed the sea for a living, became master mariner and ship owner, and d. in Dorchester, Aug. 26, 1878.

#### CHILDREN:

i. CELIA French, b. in Hingham, May 24, 1821, married James Davenport of Dorchester, Feb. 3, 1848, and d. June 12, 1858.

#### CHILDREN:

i. WILLIE, d. May 1, 1863.

ii. FRANK, d. Apr. 24, 1876.

ii. LYDIA French, b. July 16, 1823, d. Oct. 12, 1824.

iii. MICAH, b. in Hingham, March 7, or 27, 1825, was lost at sea Nov. 25, 1857.

iv. JOHN, b. in Hingham, Dec. 11, 1826, married, in Dorchester, Sept. 30, 1850, Mary Smith Hardy of Chatham.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY Hardy, b. Aug. 22, 1852, married Charles H. Smith of Dover, Nov. 14, 1876.

## CHILDREN :

- i. BESSIE M. R., b. Aug. 6, 1877.
- ii. MAUDE Clara, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
- iii. ABNER Humphrey, b. Oct. 24, 1882.
- iv. EDITH Hardy, b. Sept. 20, 1884.
- ii. JOHN Micah, b. Aug. 10, 1854, married Sadie E. Everett of Dover, Jan. 1, 1883.
- iii. HANNAH L., b. Oct. 10, 1856, ? d. March 25, 1860.
- iv. CHARLES F., b. Aug. 19, 1865, in Sawtow, China, d. the same day.
- v. GEORGE Marsh, b. Oct. 23, 1828, d. in Havana, Cuba, Sept. 18, 1859.
- vi. BELA Augustus, b. Nov. 12, 1830, married Modesta Ware Hatch, Sept. 13, 1865, and lives in Wayland.
- vii. LYDIA French, b. July 10, 1833.
- viii. HANNAH Lincoln, b. in Dorchester, Dec. 11, 1835, d. Oct. 5, 1856.
- ix. WILLIAM Francis, b. July 28, 1839, married Mary Lillie Campbell, April 8, 1868.

## CHILDREN :

- i. CELIA C., b. Dec. 2, 1871.
- ii. CAMPBELL, b. Feb. 18, 1879.
- x. REBECCA Vinal, b. April 3, 1841.
- VIII. GEORGE, b. Dec. 22, 1803, d. July 4, 1826.
- IX. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 8, 1808, d. July 25, 1840, unmarried.

### 33. DAVID OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Polly, daughter of Samuel White of Weymouth. She was b. March 14, 1767, and d. Jan. 12, 1862. He d. Feb. 7, 1837.

## CHILDREN :

- I. DAVID, b. June 19, 1791, married Eliza Greene of Boston, but had no children. She d. in 1862, aged 92. He d. Feb. 7, 1837-8.
- II. MARY, b. Feb. 12, 1793, married Ralph, son of Jason and Katie (Weld) Houghton of Milton, 1815. He d. Nov. 26, 1822, and she married, in 1839, Aminidab Thayer of Randolph, but had no children by him. She d. Feb. 25, 1871. He d. Sept. 25, 1868.

CHILDREN : (all born in New York City.)

- I. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1816, married, in 1839, Elias Tucker of Canton. No children.
- II. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 20, 1817, married Nathaniel Howard of Randolph.

## CHILDREN :

- I. JANE Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1840.
- II. FREDERICK Selwin, b. Nov. 24, d. Dec. 7, 1845.
- III. ANTOINETTE Frances, b. Oct. 18, 1856.
- III. RALPH, b. Nov. 14, 1819, married Martha M. Barret.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY F.
- II. MARTHA R.
- III. HELEN M.
- IV. ARTHUR R.
- V. A son, d. at birth.
- IV. OLIVER, b. Nov. 19, 1821, married Adeline W. Fairbanks, and had seven children :
  - I. EDSSELL A.
  - II. ALMIRA E.
  - III. ABBIE F.
  - IV. MARY E.
  - V. ELMER H.

Two d. young.

All were b. in New York City, whither he moved soon after his marriage.

III. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 1795, d. 1797.

72. IV. CALER, b. Nov. 2, 1797.

- V. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 19, 1800, married David Alden of Randolph, Dec. 10, 1828. She d. Oct. 8, 1839.

CHILDREN :

- i. ABIGAIL Amanda, b. Sept. 2, 1829, married Samuel French, Feb. 17, 1849, and lives in Campello.
  - ii. MARY Marsh, b. Nov. 27, 1830, married John Hills of Hancock, N. H., May 1858, and d. May 9, 1859.
  - iii. MARIA S., b. May 16, 1832, d. Oct. 9, 1833.
  - iv. FRANCIS Wayland, b. Sept. 23, 1834, married Caroline T. Dyer, June 4, 1856, and lives in Randolph.
  - v. LUCY Wales, b. Aug. 29, 1836, married, Dec. 29, 1861, Mary Ann Davenport of Bridgewater, and lives in Campello.
  - vi. MARIA Antoinette, b. Oct. 12, 1838, d. Oct. 21, 1839.
73. VI. SAMUEL White, b. Dec. 7, 1803.

### 34. SHUBAL OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married, Nov. 16, 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Samuel Foxcroft, pastor of the Congregational Church in Gloucester, Me., and a graduate of Harvard College in 1754. She was b. May 27, 1771. He d. Sept. 7, 1857, and his record is: "He was a godly man." Of the Rev. Samuel Foxcroft, his grand-daughter writes: "The Foxcroft family can be traced back twenty generations, during which nothing has occurred to blemish the pages of their history."

CHILDREN :

74. I. THOMAS Foxcroft, b. Oct. 6, 1795.
75. II. SHUBAL, b. Feb. 7, 1797.
76. III. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 18, 1799.
77. IV. JOHN, b. Mar. 29, 1801.
- V. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 17, 1803, d. Nov. 18, 1868, at Dayton, Ohio, unmarried.
- VI. HANNAH, b. June 6, 1805, d. March 27, 1825, at New Gloucester, Me.
- VII. JOSEPH E. F., b. Sept. 17, 1807, d. March 15, 1808.

VIII. ABIGAIL F., b. May 15, 1810, lives with her brother in Ipswich, N. H.

78. IX. JOSEPH E. F., b. Aug. 21, 1816.

### 35. EPHRAIM OF CALEB OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Susannah, daughter of Andrew and Susannah (Hobart) Todd, 1757. She was b. in Hingham, Feb. 15, 1741, and d. Dec. 24, 1798. He d. Oct. 12, 1796. He was both carpenter and merchant.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. POLLY, b. Feb. 3, 1758, married Jairus Lincoln, June 7, 1788.
- II. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 18, 1760, married Joseph Lincoln Jr., of Hingham, July 7, 1784.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. JOSEPH, b. March 25, 1785.
- II. MARSHALL, b. June 27, 1787, married Lucy Stoddard of Hingham, Dec. 17, 1808, and d. Jan. 6, 1857. She d. May 21, 1877.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. MARSHALL, b. Sept. 25, 1809, married Rachel Nickerson of Hingham.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. JOSIAH Marshall, married Susan Thompson of Boston.
- II. ANSON Nickerson, married Annie Ward of Charlestown.
- III. ANDREW Jackson, married Emily Williams of Yarmouth, N. S.
- IV. LAURA Ann, married George Evans of Boston.
- II. ROBERT Waterman, b. Aug. 14, 1811, married Elizabeth R. Wolfe of Liverpool, England, June 11, 1837.

## CHILDREN :

- I. ROBERT Waterman, b. July 22, 1838, married Emma Cragin of Boston, Sept. 1866.
  - II. WILLIAM C., b. June 8, 1840, married Honora Hilton of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1872.
  - III. MARSHALL, b. Jan. 3, 1842, married Annie F. Damon of Hingham, Oct. 20, 1874.
  - IV. JAMES L., b. Feb. 11, 1844, married Helen Cragin of Boston, June 1, 1871.
  - V. ANN Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1845, married Warren W. Adams of Quincy, Jan. 3, 1867.
  - VI. LUCY Jane, b. April 6, 1847, married Isaac Dana of Boston, Dec. 11, 1867, and d. Aug. 25, 1870.
  - VII. SUSAN Nash, b. July 8, 1848, d. March 26, 1875.
  - VIII. GEORGE Butman, b. Feb. 22, 1851, married Addie Jordan of Boston, 1876.
  - IX. FRANK Rogers, b. March 8, 1853, married Estella Clark of Vt., Dec. 11, 1884.
  - X. LYDIA W., b. Aug. 1, 1855.
  - XI. HELEN Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
  - XII. CHARLES G., b. Jan. 20, 1862, d. Feb. 7, 1863.
- III. JAMES Lawrence, b. Aug. 23, 1814, married Chrissie Stowell of Hingham, and d. Feb. 6, 1883. No children.
  - IV. MARY W., b. Nov. 5, 1816, married Isaiah G. Whiton of Hingham, Nov. 13, 1836, and d. Sept. 17, 1863.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY Lincoln, b. Nov. 17, 1837, married Andrew Bates of Braintree, Jan. 7, 1869.
- II. MARTHA Gorham, b. July 24, 1840.
- III. ISALAH Gorham Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1842, d. Oct. 17, 1849.
- IV. JOSEPH Lincoln, b. Oct. 18, 1844.
- V. LUCY Stoddard, b. Nov. 30, 1849.
- VI. MARSHALL Lincoln, b. March 30, 1856.



v. SUSAN Marsh, b. May 4, 1819, married Nathaniel Nash of Braintree, Nov. 1840. He d. Nov. 19, 1865, and she married Isaiah G. Whiton, Dec. 26, 1866. No children.

vi. LUCY Ann, b. April 15, 1822, married Joseph A. Newhall of Lynn, Oct. 3, 1850, and had one son:

i. JOSEPH Adams Jr., b. July 23, 1851, d. Jan. 5, 1853.

vii. BELA, b. Oct. 10, 1824, married Abigail A. Newcomb of Quincy, and d. Nov. 5, 1878.

CHILDREN:

i. ABIE Adams, b. Nov. 6, 1853, d. June 22, 1885.

ii. BELA Francis, b. March 26, 1856.

viii. ELIZABETH W., b. Aug. 10, 1828, married, Oct. 28, 1851, Joseph A. Newhall. No children.

ix. THOMAS W., b. Jan. 8, 1832, married Helen M. Lovell of Weymouth, March 23, 1853.

CHILDREN:

i. ELLA Caroline, b. May 27, 1854.

ii. LUCY Ann Newhall, b. Aug. 6, 1857, d. Aug. 12, 1857.

iii. LIZZIE Etta, b. April 8, 1859, d. June 15, 1873.

iv. THOMAS W., b. Oct. 25, 1862.

iii. POLLY, b. Nov. 26, 1789.

iv. BELA, b. Aug. 27, 1793, d. young.

v. BELA, b. March 27, 1796.

vi. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 13, 1799.

vii. EPHRAIM, b. March 2, 1802, d. Oct. 13, 1802.

III. HANNAH, b. Jan. 12, 1763, married Timothy Thayer, July 20, 1782, d. May 9, 1785. They had a daughter:

i. SALLY, b. Aug. 15, 1784.

IV. DEBORAH, b. July 12, 1765.

79. V. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 12, 1767.

VI. JESSE, b. April 12, 1770, d. in New Orleans, La.

VII. EBER, b. July 12, 1772, d. June 1780.

VIII. JANE, b. Aug. 12, 1774, married Nathaniel Wilder Jr., 1792. He was b. Nov. 18, 1772, and d. May 3, 1823. She d. Dec. 15, 1868.

CHILDREN :

- i. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 3, 1793, married Polly Bates.
- ii. CALER, b. March 29, 1795, d. Feb. 3, 1798.
- iii. SETH Sprague, b. June 15, 1797, d. May 11, 1798.
- iv. JANE Marsh, b. March 15, 1799, married Peter Stoddard, and d. Feb. 17, 1833.
- v. CALER, b. Dec. 25, 1801, married Lydia Damon, and d. June 22, 1856.
- vi. ELIZA, b. March 29, 1804, married Isaac Waters, and d. July 29, 1884.
- vii. SETH S., b. March 25, 1806, married Maria Lincoln, and d. Sept. 19, 1849.
- viii. MARY S., b. June 8, 1808, married John Waters, and d. Dec. 1, 1832.
- ix. HENRY, b. June 13, 1811, married Hannah Lane. She d. and he married Rebecca Hersey. She d. and he married Sophronia B. Churchill.
- x. MARTIN, b. Feb. 28, 1814, married Lydia L. Humphrey.
- xi. EMELINE, b. Oct. 13, 1820, married George Adams.

IX. PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 14, 1777, married Noah Humphries, May 7, 1796, and d. Nov. 19, 1796, leaving a daughter :

i. PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 14, 1796, married Joseph Peakes, and d. Oct. 1863, leaving two children :

- i. Joseph Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1823, married Lydia A. Waters.
- ii. ELIZA Priscilla, b. April 7, 1825, married William H. Wilder.

X. JAMES, b. Aug. 1779, d. Dec. 11, 1780.

XI. BERSEY, b. Dec. 26, 1783.

### 36. THOMAS OF CALEB OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah, daughter of Simon and Sarah (Lane) Stodder of Hingham, Feb. 13, 1764, where they continued to live. She was b. in 1746, and d. at Bath, Me., Feb. 22, 1817. He d. Dec. 8, 1796.

#### CHILDREN:

80. I. CALEB, b. Sept. 30, 1764.
- II. SARAH, b. Sept. 5, 1766, d. Sept. 1777.
- III. RACHEL, b. Dec. 11, 1768, d. at Baltimore, Sept. 13, 1797.
- IV. BETHIA, b. March 15, 1770, d. Nov. 1, 1788.
- V. LYDIA, b. Jan. 3, 1773, lived at Bath, Me., d. July 31, 1805.
- VI. NANCY, b. Oct. 3, 1775, d. at Bath, Me., April 23, 1807.
- VII. THOMAS, b. Jan. 19, 1778, d. in Hingham, April 15, 1797.
- VIII. JOHN, b. Jan. 17, 1780, d. at New Orleans, La., Nov. 29, 1830. He was a tailor by trade.
- IX. SALLY, b. Aug. 26, 1782, d. at Bath, Me., Jan. 31, 1803.
- X. SETH, b. March 29, 1785, d. at sea 1810.
- XI. PERMELIA, } b. Oct. 26, 1787, { d. at Hingham, Jan. 2, 1789.
- XII. CLARISSA, } d. at Bath, Me., Oct. 13, 1801.

### 37. STEPHEN OF STEPHEN OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Lucy, daughter of Josiah and Lucy (Tower) Lane, Nov. 29, 1787. She d. Aug. 17, 1836. He d. Nov. 17, 1807.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. JOSIAH, b. March 10, 1789,? d. Sept. 14, 1831.
- II. LUCY, b. May 3, 1790, married Noah Humphries, and had one child, still born.
- III. STEPHEN, b. March 23, 1793, went west and was never heard from afterwards.
- IV. CHARLES, b. 1795, d. Aug. 1827, after a long sickness.
81. V. PETER, b. April 4, 1798.
82. VI. CALEB, b. June 8, 1805.

38. SAMUEL OF STEPHEN OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF  
THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Lincoln of Hingham, Oct. 3, 1790, but moved to Westminster in 1802, and in 1820 to Lunenburg, where he d. Aug. 20, 1847.

CHILDREN :

83. I. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1791, in Hingham.
- II. SALLY, b. Jan. 14, 1798, married, in Westminster, Rev. Stephen Puffer, Oct. 3, 1815. He was b. in Westminster, Feb. 21, 1796, the son of Jonas and Lucy (Forbush) Puffer. He was a Methodist clergyman for over forty years, having joined the conference in 1823. He d. in Lunenburg, April 23, 1867, aged 71. She is still living in Fitchburg, and had a birth-day party on her eighty-eighth birth-day.

39. JOHN OF JAMES OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Esther ——. He d. Dec. 31, 1836.

CHILDREN :

- I. JOHN, b. 1784, d. Sept. 10, 1861, unmarried.
- II. ESTHER, b. Aug. 16, 1786, d. unmarried.
- III. JAMES, b. April 22, 1790, d. young.

40. SAMUEL OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF  
ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Went from Hollis, N. H., to Plymouth, N. H., at the age of nineteen with his father. He served as a volunteer in the Revolutionary War, and returning home after the expiration of his term of service, and learning that his father had been drafted, he volunteered to take his place. Their nearest trading post was Concord, N. H. They would fatten a hog, and when the cold weather came would kill it and put it

upon a hand-sled and haul it to Concord and buy their supplies for the family. One year a bear killed the hog intended for the market and the family had to do with less. They used to save their corn cobs and burn them in the oven, then take the ashes and make lye of them which they used instead of soda.

He married Miss Davis. She d. and he married Hannah, daughter of Samuel C. Worcester of Plymouth, N. H. She was b. in 1756, and d. Feb. 26, 1830. He d. in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 19, 1812.

CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE:

- I. POLLY, b. —, married Winthrop Wells about 1789, and d. Jan. 16, 1816.

CHILDREN:

- I. POLLY.
- II. SAMUEL.
- III. AMASA.
- IV. CHARLES.
- V. ELIZA.
- VI. HENRY, b. July 15, 1804.
- VII. HANNAH.
- VIII. SYRENA.
- IX. CORILLA, } twins.
- X. CORDELIA, }
- XI. JACOB.
- XII. Child d. young.

BY HANNAH:

84. II. SAMUEL, b. April 1790.
- III. JAMES, b. Sept. 1794, d. Nov. 3, 1852, unmarried.
- IV. HANNAH, b. Dec. 1796, married Mr. Ladd of Lowell, late in life. No children.
85. V. DANIEL, b. April 6, 1799.

41. JACOB OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah Phillips, and lived in Plymouth, N. H. She d. March 5, 1829. He d. Feb. 23, 1824, aged 74.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1789, married Benjamin, son of Samuel and Susan (Jewett) Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H., and lived in Plymouth, N. H., awhile then moved to East Hebron, N. H. She d. Aug. 1862. He d. Feb. 10, 1872. They had one son :

- i. JACOB D., b. June 1823. He married Sarah Payson Green, April 1847. She was b. in Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 25, 1815. He d. Feb. 10, 1872, poisoned by white lead. She is still living.

## CHILDREN :

- i. MARY Ellen, or Nellie, b. Aug. 25, 1850.
- ii. SARAH Lizzie, b. Nov. 12, 1852, married Frank Martin, May 24, 1875.

## CHILDREN :

- i. PERLEY, b. April 2, 1879.
- ii. A daughter, b. March 3, 1884.
- iii. WILLIAM D., b. April 10, 1854.
- iv. BENNIE F., b. Jan. 31, 1856.
- v. HATTIE A., b. July 28, 1858.

## 42. MOSES OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Chloe Clark of Keene, N. H. She d. May 21, 1828. He d. July 1830.

## CHILDREN :

86. I. MOSES, b. Sept. 9, 1774, moved to the state of New York and nothing more has been learned of him.
- II. ESTHER, b. Feb. 13, 1778, married Nehemiah Brown and moved to Brunswick, and afterwards to Lockport, N. Y.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ROSELLIE.
- ii. MARY.
- iii. JOHN.

- iv. GEORGE.
- v. CHARLES.

87. III. JOHN, b. Jan. 18, 1779.

88. IV. NATHAN, b. Jan. 9, 1780.

- V. MEDITABEL, b. Feb. 10, 1783, married John H. Cummings of Swanzy, N. H., March 19, 1811. She d. May 25, 1868. He d. Nov. 7, 1832.

CHILDREN :

- i. NANCY, b. Feb. 10, 1812.
- ii. FANNY, b. Sept. 15, 1814.
- iii. ALONZO, b. July 27, 1816.
- iv. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 4, 1817.
- v. PENINNAH, b. Aug. 31, 1819.
- vi. ESTHER, b. April 8, 1821.
- vii. CHARLES, b. March 28, 1823.
- viii. SARAH, b. June 6, 1825.
- ix. ELIZA, b. Jan. 25, 1827.

VI. SALLY, b. March 12, 1785, d. Sept. 8, 1785.

89. VII. DAVID, b. Aug. 2, 1786.

90. VIII. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 16, 1789.

IX. SALLY, b. July 5, 1791, d. March 20, 1795.

X. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 11, 1794, d. Aug. 16, 1796.

XI. NANCY, b. Dec. 18, 1796, married Grosvenor Brooks of Keene, N. H., 1821. She d. Jan. 6, 1868. He d. Dec. 20, 1878.

CHILDREN :

- i. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1822, d. Feb. 19, 1822.
- ii. CHARLES A., Dr., b. Jan. 23, 1823, married Mary Ann Pritchard of Westminster, Vt., March 4, 1845. She d. in 1855, and he married Carrie K. Brigham, Aug. 11, 1860.

CHILDREN BY MARY ANN :

- i. CHARLES Grosvenor, b. March 24, 1848, married Josephine M. Edwards, Nov. 1, 1876. She d. Sept. 8, 1882, leaving a daughter :
  - i. HELEN Perkins, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

## BY CARRIE K. :

- ii. ALICE Maria, b. Aug. 12, 1866.
- iii. CARRIE Stevens, b. July 28, 1874.
- iii. NANCY M., b. April 18, 1825, d. Dec. 19, 1853.
- iv. SARAH L., b. April 10, 1827, d. July 29, 1827.
- v. WILLIAM Henry, Dr., b. Aug. 1, 1828, married Sarah L. Spaulding, April 18, 1850. He lives in the house in which he was married, and in which all his children and grand-children were born.

## CHILDREN :

- i. HENRY O., b. April 21, 1852, married Laura A. Hill, Jan. 1, 1874.

## CHILDREN :

- i. NETTIE M., b. June 7, 1875.
- ii. CLARA L., b. Dec. 6, 1878.
- iii. EDITH E., b. April 25, 1881.
- ii. SARAH M. J., b. June 6, 1854, married Charles O. McDuffee, Jan. 4, 1877, and has one child :
  - i. GERTIE L., b. May 28, 1879.
- iii. ARTHUR W., b. May 15, 1856, married Adelia Harvey, Nov. 29, 1877. They had a son :
  - i. CLARENCE W., b. Dec. 26, 1878.
- vi. DANIEL W., b. Dec. 16, 1832, married Mersilva Hale, May 24, 1855, and lives in Keene, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

- i. JENNIE M., b. April 17, 1857.
- ii. HERBERT H., b. Feb. 24, 1859.
- vii. EDWARD G., b. Jan. 7, 1834, married and lives in Buffalo, N. Y.
- viii. SUSAN E., b. Sept. 2, 1836.
- ix. CLARISSA C., b. Oct. 13, 1839, d. June 2, 1849.
- x. GEORGE F., b. Jan. 22, 1841, d. Sept. 22, 1851.
- XII. CHLOE, b. April 17, 1800, married Asa Griffin of Keene, N. H. She d. Aug. 2, 1866.



## CHILDREN:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 5, 1826, d. July 26, 1828.
- ii. FRANCIS H., b. July 30, 1829, married Susan Ann Willard, Aug. 9, 1863.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. April 4, 1832, married Elizabeth Foster, and has one child:
  - i. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1855.
- iv. HARRIET Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1834, d. Jan. 27, 1866.
- v. EMILY Elvira, b. Aug. 26, 1836, married Jesse Tyler, July 2, 1857, and has one child.
- vi. HELEN Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1841.

XIII. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 9, 1802, d. Sept. 30, 1802.

---

44. JONATHAN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF  
ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

At the age of sixteen entered the American Revolutionary Army, and endured many hardships, not the least of which was that of well-nigh starving at different times. At one time he called at a house to buy food, but was refused. He then offered \$3 for five potatoes so burnt that they were swimming in a pail of water, but the lady—shall we call her such?—refused his request and told him she wouldn't have one of those c—d soldiers around. All he had eaten for several days was a little horse flesh. At another time they killed, skinned and cooked a rattlesnake, of which he ate and called it "a sweet morsel."

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Little) Sawyer, June 27, 1785. She was b. at Hampstead, N. H., June 29, 1767, and d. April 26, 1855. He d. Oct. 1, 1830. They lived in Nottingham West, N. H.

## CHILDREN:

94. I. THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1786.
- II. A son, b. Oct. 19, 1788, d. the next day.
- III. NATHANIEL Peabody, b. Aug. 20, 1791, studied medicine with Dr. Paul Tenney of Nottingham West, N. H., and settled in Bow, N. H., where he practiced a short time, and d.

of consumption, Dec. 17, 1819. "A young man of much promise and much lamented."

- IV. MEHTABEL, b. Sept 11, 1793, d. Oct. 15, 1804.
  - 95. V. ENOCH Sawyer, b. Nov. 1, 1796.
  - VI. REUBEN, b. Oct. 7, 1798, d. Oct. 21, 1804.
  - 96. VII. HIRAM, b. Nov. 9, 1800.
  - VIII. SARAH, b. April 29, 1804, d. Oct. 16, 1804.
  - IX. BETSEY, b. Dec. 18, 1806, d. Oct. 1, 1826.
  - X. LUCINDA, b. June 28, 1809, d. July 2, 1815.
- 

#### 46. SAMUEL OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONE-SIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married —. She d. and he married Catharine Furber. She was b. Dec. 22, 1759, and d. Aug. 25, 1840. He d. Aug. 27, 1827.

##### CHILDREN BY CATHARINE:

- 97. I. JAMES, b. Oct. 15, 1797. History unknown.
  - 98. II. DAVID, b. Feb. 18, 1801. History unknown.
  - III. NANCY, b. Aug. 22, 1803, d. Aug. 25, 1840.
  - IV. SAMUEL, b. April 30, 1808, d. July 1824.
- 

#### 47. EBENEZER OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONE-SIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Susannah Chase in 1786, at Nottingham West, N. H. She was b. March 28, 1766. They moved to Antrim, N. H., in 1798, but returned to Nottingham West about ten years later, where she d. Sept. 5, 1843. He d. March 17, 1831.

##### CHILDREN:

- I. POLLY, b. May 12, 1788, d. May 22, 1796.
- 100. II. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 22, 1790.
- III. SUSANNAH, b. July 1, 1792, married Enoch Butler of Pelham, N. H., Sept. 1811. He was the son of David and

Rebecca (Chase) Butler, and was b. Nov. 25, 1782. She d. Jan. 14, 1854. He d. April 5, 1854.

CHILDREN :

- I. WARREN A., b. Dec. 14, 1811, married Eliza Chaplain April 14, 1836. He d. Oct. 30, 1885.

CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES W., b. June 16, 1837.
- II. SUSAN E., b. March 10, 1843.
- III. SUSAN M., b. 1813, d. Sept. 20, 1818.
- IV. REBECCA, b. Feb. 13, 1819, married Eli, son of Thomas Hamblet, April 2, 1844. She d. Dec. 15, 1885.

CHILDREN :

- I. REBECCA Severance, b. Aug. 20, 1845.
- II. ARVILLA, b. Aug. 28, 1852.
- III. DIANNA G., b. Oct. 6, 1826, lived with her sister Rebecca Hamblet.
- IV. REBECCA, b. April 8, 1794, married Dea. Thomas Marsh, whose history see, No. 94.
101. V. THOMAS, } b. May 6, 1796.
102. VI. EBENEZER, }
- VII. SARAH, or Sally, b. April 10, 1798, married Willard, son of Reuben and Susannah (Pearce) Spaulding, April 24, 1816. She d. Nov. 19, 1850.

CHILDREN :

- I. ESTHER P., b. July 29, 1817, d. July 21, 1841.
- II. SARAH A., b. Dec. 29, 1818, married Gano Senter, Jan. 21, 1844, and d. in 1847, leaving a daughter :
  - I. SARAH Cordelia, b. June 14, 1845.
- III. SUSAN, b. Sept. 10, 1821.
- IV. WILLARD, b. Aug. 19, 1823, d. April 25, 1825.
- V. LUCINDA M., b. July 13, 1825, d. Aug. 1, 1854.
- VI. PHEBE F., b. July 22, 1828, married Robert Lewiston.
- VII. EMELINE F., b. Aug. 23, 1830, married Robert, son of Robert and Mary L. Boyd, May 23, 1855.

CHILDREN :

- I. EMMA, b. July 3, 1856, married Horace Winslow, Oct. 15, 1883.

- II. ADDIE P., b. Feb. 4, 1860.
- III. KATIE L., b. Sept. 12, 1865. d. April 6, 1866.
- IV. WILLARD R., b. June 9, 1867.
- VIII. CHARLES W., b. Oct. 3, 1835, married Mrs. Mary M. Farnum, daughter of Charles and Martha (Boyd) Steele, and d. Nov. 30, 1882.
- VIII. ISAAC, b. March 25, 1800, d. young.
- IX. PHEBE, b. Oct. 5, 1801, married Daniel G. Fox, Feb. 10, 1830, and d. July 2, 1838.

## CHILDREN :

- I. FRANKLIN M., b. Aug. 30, 1834, married Mary A. Gregg, Nov. 7, 1850,? and d. July 28, 1877.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CARRIE B., b. Jan. 2, 1857.
- II. GEORGE A., b. Jan. 30, 1860.
- III. SARAH B., b. March 6, 1873.
- II. DANIEL B., b. Sept. 10, 1836, married Fanny M. Gregg, and lives in Methuen.

## CHILDREN :

- I. FRANKLIN E., b. Oct. 10, 1861.
- II. GEORGE E., b. Oct. 10, 1868.
- III. LULIA A., b. Oct. 22, 1873.
- IV. DANIEL B., b. April 3, 1882.
- III. PHEBE, b. July 1, 1838, d. July 14, 1838.
- X. WILLIAM, b. May 26, 1803,? No children.
- XI. HANNAH, b. March 23, 1805, d. May 3, 1815.
- XII. NANCY, b. April 23, 1808, married Amos B. Hamblet, Apr. 27, 1827. He was b. July 15, 1803, lived in Pelham, N. H., and d. Jan. 2, 1877.

## CHILDREN :

- I. AMOS Marsh, b. Oct. 21, 1827.
- II. NANCY Caroline, b. March 23, 1830.
- III. GEORGE Warren, b. Dec. 26, 1831.
- IV. ABIGAIL Eunice, b. Dec. 13, 1833.
- V. FITCH William, b. Nov. 19, 1835.
- VI. CAROLINE Melissa, b. April 18, 1838.
- VII. MARY Paulina, b. March 24, 1840.

- VIII. NANCY,                      b. Jan. 8, 1844.  
 IX. JOSEPH Martin,            }  
 X. AARON Morton,            } b. Feb. 21, 1846.  
 XI. ELLA Amanda, b. Nov. 6, 1848.
- 

48. MOSES OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONE-  
 SIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Betsey, daughter of Major Amos Whittamore, of Greenfield, N. H., May 1795, and had two children by her. She was b. Aug. 1775.

CHILDREN:

- I. BETSEY, b. Aug. 27, 1795, married Nathaniel Reynolds, Dec. 4, 1818, and had a daughter:

- I. ABBIE Eliza, b. July 21, or 22, 1819. After the death of her mother, when she was about five years old, Abbie E. went to live with her grandmother (who was living with her parents.) until her marriage, March 2, 1837, to Samuel Conant, b. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 5, 1811, a wheelwright by trade. They lived in Antrim, N. H., and had two children:

- I. ALBERT S., b. July 22, 1840.  
 II. CHARLES W., b. Nov. 27, 1844.

Samuel Conant d. Feb. 16, 1848, and she married Capt. John B. Dolliver in 1853, b. in Marblehead, April 22, 1810, by whom she had seven children:

- III. FRANKLIN, lives in San Francisco, Cal.  
 IV. GEORGE.  
 V. EDWARD, lives in Lyndeboro', N. H.  
 VI. ABBIE A. G., lives in Keene, N. H.  
 VII. SAMUEL.  
 VIII. CARIE E.  
 IX. LEWIS.

103. II. AMOS, b. Dec. 17, 1797.

Betsey had continued to reside with her parents, being fre-

quently visited by her husband, whose business was in another place, but after about two years, having provided a home for his wife and child, he told her he would come and take her to their new home. When she informed her parents of this, her father became excited and told her that she could do as she pleased, she could have a good home for herself and children with him as long as she was disposed to stay, but if she chose to leave she could never come back. This was a short time previous to the birth of her second child. The day arrived and her husband came with his team to take her home with him, but she declined to go. The consequence was that he gave up his business and left the state, and they never heard from him afterwards.

He went to Brunswick, Maine, where he became a successful teacher, and was highly respected. In 1863 he married Mary, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Atkins) Gross. They were from Truro. She was b. March 17, 1782, and d. July 22, 1871. He d. Aug. 27, 1862. They had a daughter:

- III. ANN Maria, b. April 26, 1804. She married Dea. John Brown of Brunswick, Me., Jan. 26, 1823, and d. May 28, 1874. He d. Oct. 16, 1847, both dying at the house of their youngest daughter, Josephine.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARY Atkins, b. Nov. 28, 1823, married Joseph G. Richards of Roxbury, Aug. 9, 1844, and d. at Brunswick, Me., April 30, 1855, leaving one child:
  - I. CHARLES G., a grocer in Boston Highlands.
- II. MARIA Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1825, married Joseph Stetson, Feb. 1, 1845, and lives in Brunswick, Me.

CHILDREN:

- I. JOSEPH E., b. in Roxbury, Nov. 23, 1845. Married Ellen W. Snow in 1870.
- II. PRUDENTIA S., b. in Brunswick, Me., Dec. 6, 1847, married C. H. McLellum in 1873, and d. 1875.
- III. CLARENCE W., b. in Brunswick, Me., April

6. 1851. married Nettie Lynne. 1878. and lives in Boston.

IV. ANNA Belle, b. June 16, 1853.

III. ISABELLA Dunning, b. July 4, 1827, married at Brunswick, Me., James H. Shaw of Buckfield, Me., March 23, 1851. He enlisted in the Nineteenth Maine Regiment, Co. E, Aug. 1862. He was in several battles, and at the "Battle of the Wilderness," in May 1864, received wounds from which he died in the hospital at Washington, June 8, 1864. She then married Alfred, the brother of James Shaw, her first husband, May 7, 1866.

CHILDREN OF JAMES:

I. JAMES H. G., b. May 15, 1852.

II. MARY EMMA, b. July 2, 1860.

OF ALFRED:

III. KATIE Belle, b. March 16, 1867.

IV. JOSIE Maria, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

IV. JOHN Henry Kendall, b. April 11, 1830, married Fanny Few, b. in Sydney, South Australia, where he is living. He went to California, and in 1852 to Australia.

CHILDREN:

I. MATILDA.

II. MARY Ann.

III. —.

V. MOSES Marsh, b. April 24, 1832, d. Apr. 20, 1851.

VI. DELIA Ann Gross, b. Aug. 25, 1834, d. Sept. 11, 1851.

VII. MARTHA Hall, b. April 29, 1837, d. Feb. 27, 1842.

VIII. THERESA Bates, b. Nov. 19, 1839, d. Aug. 10, 1840.

IX. EMMA Amelia, b. Feb. 18, 1841, d. July 11, 1858.

X. MARTHA Ellen Theresa, b. June 29, 1843, married Al Johnson Libbey, May 31, 1860, and lives

in New Brunswick, Me. She had one child:

I. HERBERT, b. 1861, d. May 9, 1882.

XI. JOSEPHINE Stetson, b. May 30, 1845, married William B. Knight, March 9, 1868, and has two children:

I. CHARLES Arnold, b. Jan. 13, 1870.

II. ELIZA Belle, b. May 7, 1871.

49. ISAAC OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Polly, daughter of Abbott and Lucy (Proctor) Roby of Dunstable, May 6, 1802.

He built and kept a hotel in Nashua, N. H. He was also engaged in the manufacture of scythes, axes, &c. About 1850 he moved to Brockville, Canada, thence to Rochester, N. Y., afterwards to Monroe, Mich., and in 1836 to Portland, N. Y., where she d. May 15, 1855. He d. Jan. 3, 1852. They had but one child:

104. I. CHARLES Abbott, b. in Nashua, N. H., April 21, 1815.

50. FITCH POOLE OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mrs. Mary J. (Emory) Chadbourne. She d. May 1, 1881, aged 88 years 11 months. He d. in 1857.

CHILDREN:

105. I. JOHN Fenimore, b. Feb. 1, 1828.

II. ADALINE W., b. Feb. 20, 1830, married Horace W., son of Emerson and Delia (Way) Gilman, Dec. 6, 1854. He was b. Dec. 6, 1833.

CHILDREN:

I. WILLIAM Virgil, b. Nov. 25, 1856.



II. HORACE EMERSON, b. May 24, 1860, d. 1870.

III. EDWARD MARSH, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

IV. ADA FLORENCE, b. Feb. 14, 1865, d. Dec. 20, 1866.

106. III. LEONARD, b. Feb. 2, 1837.

IV. MARY J., b. Aug. 31, 1840, married John O., son of Randall and Sarah (Burbank) Marshall, May 3, 1866, and lives in Nashua, N. H. No children.

#### 51. SAMUEL W. OF CUTTING OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Sally Brown, June 3, 1793, and lived in Danville, Vt. She was b. March 26, 1764, and d. July 30, 1814. He d. at the house of his daughter Sarah Gould, in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 4, 1841.

##### CHILDREN :

I. RUTH, b. March 23, 1794, d. Aug. 23, 1850, unmarried.

107. II. SAMUEL, Rev., b. July 3, 1796.

108. III. JONATHAN, b. March 24, 1798.

109. IV. CUTTING, Rev., b. July 20, 1800.

V. SARAH, or Sally, b. June 12, 1805, married Bennett Gould of Peacham, Vt., Sept. 18, 1833. She d. Feb. 18, 1860. He d. March 12, 1867.

##### CHILDREN :

- |              |                        |
|--------------|------------------------|
| I. EMILY.    | d. in 1865.            |
| II. MARY.    | d. May 10, 1840.       |
| III. ALBERT, | d. in the war in 1862. |
| IV. LEONARD, | lives in Chicago, Ill. |
| V. FRANKLIN, | lives in Chicago, Ill. |
| VI. CHARLES, | lives in California.   |

#### 52. ROBERT OF CUTTING OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Polly Currier of Amesbury, Dec. 20, 1795, and lived in Haverhill. She d. Oct. 16, 1796, and on the 11th of Dec. 1798, he

married Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth Grenough of Atkinson, N. H. He was killed July 10, 1834, while assisting to raise a meeting-house frame for the Independent Congregational Church in Haverhill. She d. May 5, 1866.

CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE:

- I. GEORGE, b. Oct. 3, 1796, d. Aug. 16, 1835, unmarried.

BY HIS SECOND WIFE:

- II. MOSES, b. Sept. 25, 1799, married Hannah, daughter of Peter Whittaker, July 4, 1848. She d. Nov. 29, 1881. He d. Nov. 12, 1883. No children.

He left about \$100,000 to his two sisters. "He was an honest, unassuming man."

110. III. ROBERT, b. Nov. 23, 1803.

- IV. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1803, married Kimball, son of Samuel and Anna Gibson of Boston, May 28, 1832. Residence, 34 West Cedar St., Boston. He d. June 19, 1854.

CHILDREN:

- i. EDWARD K., b. June 26, 1837, d. July 13, 1867.
  - ii. ALBERT O., b. May 13, 1841, d. Feb. 16, 1871.
- V. MARY, b. Aug. 23, 1805, married Israel, son of Israel and Abigail (Whittier) Carleton, Dec. 13, 1836, and lives in Haverhill. He was b. Nov. 25, 1796, and d. Dec. 18, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- i. GEORGE Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1840, married in Concord, June 6, 1874, Anna D., daughter of Mark Haskell Newman of Brooklyn, N. Y., but formerly of Andover. Her mother's name was Mary Dickinson, sister of Mrs. Asa Bull, and a daughter of Samuel Fowler Dickinson, one of the founders of Andover Seminary.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. April 18, 1842, married Roger, son of Rev. Daniel B. and Abigail (Marsh) Tappan, Nov. 1, 1879.
- iii. MARY, b. May 28, 1844, married Charles H., son of Abel and Elizabeth (Dole) Chase, Dec. 17, 1873. He was b. April 12, 1842.
- iv. ROBERT Marsh, b. Sept. 9, 1848, married Kittie, daughter of Harry and Kate Olmstead of New York City, May 3, 1876.

### 53. JOHN OF CUTTING OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONE-SIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Nancy Merrill, April 1795. She was b. Nov. 15, 1770, and d. March 31, 1867. He d. Jan. 1, 1858.

#### CHILDREN :

- 111. I. JOHN, b. July 19, 1796.
- 112. II. ENOCH, b. Feb. 19, 1798.
- 113. III. JOSEPH, b. July 25, 1799.
- IV. BENJAMIN, b. July 30, 1801, d. in infancy.
- 114. V. NATHANIEL, b. June 21, 1802.

### 54. MOSES OF MOSES OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah, daughter of William Lamson of Haverhill, Feb. 21, 1791. She was b. Oct. 15, 1765, and d. May 10, 1843. He d. May 21, 1815.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 14, 1792, married Dea. Ezra C. Ames, April 22, 1842. She was his third wife. She d. Feb. 22, 1868. He was b. Jan. 7, 1785, and d. Jan. 14, 1865. No children.
- II. JAMES, b. Feb. 7, 1794, d. April 1797.
- III. JAMES, b. April 4, 1796, d. March 2, 1818. He was returning from camp-meeting, and while crossing the Savannah river in a boat was drowned.
- 115. IV. WILLIAM, b. March 10, 1798.
- V. ENOCH, b. Jan. 15, 1800, d. Feb. 29, 1801.
- VI. MARY Jane, b. June 21, 1804, married William Taggart of Goffstown, N. H., a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1832. She d. March 13, 1860. He d. in 1878, aged 69. No children.
- VII. REBECCA, b. June 1, 1806, d. Nov. 19, 1837, unmarried.
- VIII. HARRIET, b. Sept. 24, 1808, d. Aug. 2, 1832.

# 55. DAVID OF MOSES OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Widow Sarah (Colby) Kenrick, Jan. 11, 1811. She d. March 11, 1834, and he married Nancy Colby of Salisbury, sister of his first wife, June 4, 1835. She d. June 13, 1849, aged 60. He d. Aug. 30, 1854.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1811, married Rev. George W. Kelley, May 21, 1835. He was b. Aug. 5, 1808, at Lewisburg, West Virginia. He was graduated at Ohio University in 1830, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1833. He was pastor of the Congregational Church in Hamilton for sixteen years, but has resided on the old Marsh homestead in Haverhill since 1849. She d. April 23, 1885.

## CHILDREN :

- I. SARAH Marsh, b. June 3, 1837.
  - II. DAVID, b. Nov. 9, 1838, d. April 26, 1840.
  - III. DAVID, b. Feb. 11, 1841, studied law, and was admitted to practice, but he enlisted in the army in 1862 as Assistant Quartermaster, and sailed in the Gen. Butler Expedition for New Orleans. At the close of the war he went to Green Bay, Wisconsin, and became Superintendent of the Green Bay and Mississippi Railroad. He was sent as Representative to the House and also to the Senate.  
Jan. 24, 1882, he married Kate Herbert of Marlboro, N. J., and now resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- II. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 9, 1814, d. the same week.
116. III. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 27, 1815.

# 56. NATHANIEL OF MOSES OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah, daughter of Caleb Stickney of Newburyport, and grand-daughter of Judith (Marsh) Boardman, Feb. 8, 1801. She d. Nov. 27, 1854, one says 1850. He d. Dec. 12, 1838-9.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY Ann, b. April 28, 1802, married John, son of William Edwards of Haverhill, March 1835, and d. July 3, 1843.

## CHILDREN :

- I. NATHANIEL Marsh, b. July 6, 1837, served in the civil war, married and lives in Appleton, Wis. A civil engineer. No children.
  - II. SARAH Stickney, b. Aug. 25, 1839.
  - III. A daughter, b. Sept. 25, d. Sept. 27, 1841.
  - IV. WILLIAM Henry, b. April 1, d. July 28, 1843.
- II. SARAH, or Sally, b. April 22, 1804, d. Feb. 1, 1854, unmarried.
  - III. ADALINE, b. March 20, 1806, married Royal Augustus Merriam, March 12, 1839, and lives in Topsfield. He d. Nov. 13, 1864.

## CHILDREN :

- I. SIDNEY Augustus, b. March 11, 1841, was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861. He studied medicine, was hospital steward in the 40th Mass. Regiment from 1862 to the close of the war. He d. Aug. 14, 1876.
  - II. ARTHUR M., b. April 12, 1843, is living in Colorado.
- IV. CALEB Stickney, b. 1808, d. Nov. 3, 1810.
  - V. LYDIA, b. July 21, 1810, d. June 20, 1831.
  - VI. REBECCA, b. Nov. 17, 1812, d. April 18, 1832.
  - VII. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 8, 1814, married Rev. Daniel Dana Tappan, son of Samuel and Aurelia (Bingham) Tappan, July 10, 1837. He was the grandson of Rev. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marsh) Tappan, and was b. in Newbury, Oct. 20, 1798, and was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1822, studied theology at New Haven, Conn., was ordained evangelist in 1826, and installed as pastor at North Marshfield, Jan. 23, 1839. She was his second wife. She d. May 13, 1857, and he married Anna S. Carter of Newburyport. She d. May 6, 1885, aged 76.

## CHILDREN :

- I. ADA Bingham, b. Oct. 7, 1838, at Newburyport, married George P. Dow of Wakefield, N. H., Dec. 13, 1866. He was b. Sept. 16, 1837, and lives in Topsfield.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GEORGE Francis, b. Jan. 7, 1868.
  - ii. GRACE Tappan, b. Apr. 28, 1871.
  - iii. EUGENE Marsh, b. Jan. 13, 1876.
  - iv. ADALINE Marsh, b. Jan. 17, 1879.
- ii. EUGENE, b. July 4, 1840, married Alice Crosby of Centreville, Dec. 24, 1872, and lives in Winchester. She was b. Sept. 8, 1852. He is a lawyer and has an office at 32 Pemberton Square, Boston.

## CHILDREN :

- i. CROSBY, b. Sept. 11, 1880.
  - ii. MUEL, b. Mar. 22, 1882.
  - iii. ROBERT, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
- iii. WILLIAM B., b. Jan. 29, 1843, lives in Amoskeag, N. H.
- iv. IDELLA, b. March 10, 1846, d. Jan. 16, 1848.
- v. ROGER, b. Nov. 27, 1848, married Elizabeth Carleton, Nov. 20, 1878, whose record see, 52, V, ii.
- vi. GRACE, b. Feb. 1, 1854, d. Nov. 10, 1855.

## 57. JOHN OF MOSES OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Chandler) Plummer, Dec. 29, 1811. She was b. June 21, 1785, d. May 22, 1869. He d. July 12, 1849.

## CHILDREN :

- I. A son, b. Oct. 21, 1814, d. the next day.
- II. ELIZABETH Chandler, b. March 16, 1816, d. Aug. 13, 1817.
- III. ELIZABETH Chandler, b. Jan. 22, 1818, d. Dec. 7, 1878, unmarried.
- IV. JOHN James, b. May 2, 1820, was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1841, resides in Haverhill, and is an attorney-at-law.
- V. MOSES Chandler, b. Feb. 13, 1822, was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1845, was a lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa., but d. in Haverhill, Aug. 3, 1871.

- VI. MARY Frances, b. Feb. 23, 1824, married James E., son of Dea. E. C. Ames, Aug. 12, 1852. He was b. Feb. 27, 1821, and d. July 29, 1862.

CHILDREN:

- I. ELIZABETH Chandler, b. Sept. 2, 1853.
  - II. WILLIAM, b. March 30, 1856, d. June 7, 1865.
- VII. CHARLES William, b. March 22, 1827, d. Oct. 2, 1829.
- 

58. JOHN OF JOHN OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Graduated at Yale College in 1804, was ordained to the ministry in Haddam, Conn., in 1818, and married Frances Fowler, daughter of Lieut. Gov. John and Phebe (Pomeroy) Talmadge, of Warren, Conn., in 1824. She was born May 5, 1795, and d. Dec. 27, 1852. He resigned his charge in 1833, and accepted the general agency of the American Temperance Society, which office he held until his death, which occurred in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1868.

CHILDREN:

117. I. JOHN Talmadge, Rev. b. Dec. 17, 1825.
  - II. FRANCES Ann, b. 1827.
  - III. MARY Brimmer, b. 1829.
  - IV. LAURA Louisa, b. 1831.
  - V. CHARLES Grant, b. Aug. 18, 1834, d. Feb. 2, 1835.
118. VI. EBENEZER Grant, b. March 20, 1836.
- 

59. DANIEL OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Born in Londonderry, N. H., at the age of sixteen enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, but being below the required size he was rejected as a soldier. Still the spirit of patriotism or adventure was stronger than parental authority or army regulations, and he succeeded final-

ly in being admitted into the ranks of Army Officers' Assistants, in which capacity he served during the remainder of the war under Gen. McDougal, and for one winter as steward in Gen. Washington's family, where he was delighted to assist Mrs. Washington in her domestic affairs.

He sometimes related the anecdote, that every cake that got broken was given to him, and he sometimes thought the good hearted lady broke them purposely.

About the year 1791, he, in company with several others, went to seek their fortunes in the wilderness of New Hampshire, and located on Derry Hill, Walpole, so called from the place whence most of the settlers came. Here he cleared the forests and built a house, and at the end of three years returned to Derry for his bride, Miss Jane Adams of Newburyport, the daughter of Dea. Edmund and Hannah Adams, a man of ability and fortune, and cousin of President John Quincy Adams, and a family well known for their scholarly attainments. She was b. Feb. 13, 1773, and married Dec. 31, 1794. She was a woman of strong character and intellectual vigor, and the marriage union of sixty-three years was marked by a devoted attachment on both sides through life. She d. Sept. 24, 1859. He d. Aug. 9, 1857.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. EDMUND, b. May 19, 1797.
- II. HANNAH, b. Feb. 10, 1799, d. June 13, 1831.
- III. ELIZA, b. July 5, 1801, married Henry P. Foster of Walpole, N. H., Nov. 11, 1840. He was b. in 1799, and d. Aug. 18, 1861. She d. Dec. 10, 1885, in Walpole, N. H.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. CHARLES Marsh, b. Oct. 17, 1841, was graduated at Harvard College in 1863, studied law and is now practicing in Topeka, Kansas.
- II. KATIE J., b. Feb. 22, 1845, married Benjamin Adams of Derry, N. H., Dec. 15, 1885.
- IV. SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1803, d. June 4, 1868.
- V. JANE, b. Dec. 4, 1805, married Edmund Adams of Derry, N. H., Oct. 16, 1828. She d. June 10, 1833, and in 1836 he married Zilpah, daughter of Ezra and Betsey Adams of Newbury.



## CHILDREN:

- I. LUCIEN Harper, Rev., b. in Londonderry, N. H., July 28, 1829. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1858, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1861. He was ordained pastor of the church in Petersham, Oct. 28, 1862. After remaining there three years he went as foreign missionary to Aintab, Turkey. He married, Nov. 20, 1862, Augusta S. Adams of West Springfield, N. H. She was b. Sept. 16, 1833, and d. in Aintab, Turkey, Nov. 18, 1866, aged 33. Oct. 11, 1867, he married Dora N. Francis of Newington, Conn., a graduate of South Hadley Seminary, and a missionary in Turkey. She was b. Dec. 29, 1840.

## CHILDREN BY AUGUSTA:

- I. A child, d. young.

## BY DORA:

- II. LUCIEN B., b. Feb. 1869, d. April 1869.
- III. HELEN Augusta, b. Aug. 3, 1871.
- IV. EDWARD Francis, b. June 8, 1874.
- V. WALTER Sidney, b. Dec. 20, 1876.
- VI. GEORGE Herbert, b. Feb. 21, 1881, d. Dec. 29, 1883. All by his second wife b. in Antioch, Turkey. He returned to this country in 1885, for his health and the education of his children.
- II. GEORGE, b. April 5, 1831, d. Jan. 22, 1832.
- III. DANIEL M., b. Jan. 22, 1833, married Mary Helen True of Derry, N. H., Aug. 5, 1856. She was b. in 1833, and d. in Kansas, Oct. 10, 1863, aged 30, whither he had moved in 1847. On the seventh of Jan. 1867, he married Olive A., daughter of Chester and Thankful Sophia (Stevens) Thomas of Topeka, Kansas. She was b. in Canton, Penn., May 2, 1847. He d. June 13, 1879.

## CHILDREN BY MARY H.:

- I. A child, d. young.

## BY OLIVE:

- II. HELEN Frances, b. Jan. 30, 1868.
- III. KATIE Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1870.

IV. DANIEL Marsh, b. March 4, 1872.

VI. DANIEL, b. Aug. 26, 1808, d. July 21, 1872, unmarried.

VII. AMOS, b. Oct. 16, 1810, d. Oct. 9, 1815.

VIII. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 18, 1812, d. Dec. 29, 1812.

120. IX. FARNUM, b. May 21, 1815.

X. KATHARINE, b. Sept. 9, 1817, married George Joslin of Surrey, N. H., Oct. 15, 1848. He d. Sept. 28, 1877.

CHILDREN:

I. WILLIAM Thayer, b. July 11, 1849, d. Dec. 22, 1863.

II. KATE Isabel, b. July 22, 1851, married George Wallace Field of Surrey, N. H., Sept. 8, 1870.

CHILDREN:

I. EVERETT Howard, b. Feb. 4, 1872.

II. JONATHAN R., b. Oct. 7, 1873.

III. KATIE Morton, b. April 10, 1876.

IV. WILLIAM Joslin, b. April 20, 1880.

III. FRANK Marsh, b. Jan. 4, 1855.

IV. LIZZIE Caroline, b. July 17, 1858.

V. JESSIE Fremont, b. July 9, 1862.

XI. AMOS, b. Feb. 29, 1820, d. March 23, 1821.

60. DAVID OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF  
ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Mary Gage of Haverhill, April 28, 1795, and lived in Haverhill. He d. Dec. 23, 1841. She d. April 17, 1844, while on a visit at his brother James Marsh's in Cabot, Vt.

CHILDREN:

I. THOMAS, b. June 22, 1795, married Lois, daughter of John A. Ayer of Haverhill, Oct. 15, 1827. He went to California, and afterwards to Australia, but has not been heard from since 1852. No children.

121. II. VARNUM, b. July 29, 1802.

III. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 29, 1804, married Benjamin, son of

Noyes Jacques of Bradford, Sept. 4, 1823. He was b. Jan. 3, 1802, and d. July 19, 1879. She d. March 3, 1882.

CHILDREN :

- i. PRISCILLA, b. July 14, 1824, d. July 22, 1824.
- ii. FRANCIS, b. Aug. 19, 1825, married Sarah, widow of Thomas Jacques, Oct. 23, 1859.

CHILDREN :

- i. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 14, 1859.
- ii. LIZZIE Marsh, b. Sept. 18, 1864, married Frank A. Buns, Dec. 24, 1882, and lives in Groveland. They have a son :

- i. FRANK Marsh, b. Dec. 20, 1883.

- iii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 16, 1827, d. Jan. 14, 1847.
- iv. JAMES, b. Aug. 29, 1829, d. Sept. 12, 1830.
- v. JAMES, b. Sept. 8, 1832, d. April 8, 1834.

122. IV. DAVID, b. April 6, 1809.

123. V. JAMES, b. May 1813.

61. FARNUM OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF  
ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married and went to Pennsylvania. During his last years he suffered much from melancholy. He d. in 1830, leaving four children. This is all I have been able to learn of his history.

62. JOHN OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF  
ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Priscilla Pond of Walpole, N. H., Jan. 18, 1793, and lived in Northampton, but d. at the house of his brother Charles in South Adams in 1854. She d. of the measles in 1863, aged 86, at the house of her daughter, Maria Dane, in Chicopee.

## CHILDREN:

- I. WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1797.
- II. JOHN, b. Aug. 7, 1799, went to New Orleans, La., when quite young, and helped to build the first Protestant church in that city. Afterwards he went to Mobile, Ala., and helped build the barracks there, and at the age of twenty went south, and was afterwards heard from in South America, since then nothing has been heard of him.
- III. JESSE, b. July 14, 1802, married in the autumn of 1832, Manly, son of Edmund and Polly (Coleman) Bird of Hatfield. They moved to Somerset, Niagara Co., and afterwards to Johnson's Creek, N. Y. He d. Sept. 24, 1872. She is living with her daughter Harriet Aldrich.

## CHILDREN:

- I. ROBERT George, b. July 4, 1833, d. Sept. 1834.
- II. HARRIET M., b. Dec. 19, 1835, married Asa P., son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Birdsell) Aldrich of Johnson's Creek, April 24, 1856.

## CHILDREN:

- I. FLORENCE A., b. July 12, 1861, married O. J. Briggs, Oct. 24, 1870.
- II. LIZZIE, b. June 5, 1864.
- III. JESSE M., b. Nov. 12, 1866.
- IV. MARY R., b. May 24, 1876.
- III. ELIZA M., b. April 1, 1837, married Reuben F., son of Matthew and Cynthia (Feagles) Dutcher, of Eagle Harbor, Orleans Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1856.

## CHILDREN:

- I. HARRIET E., b. Oct. 13, 1857, d. Dec. 26, 1882.
- II. CARRIE B., b. April 25, 1867.
- III. MERRITT T., b. Feb. 28, 1873, d. April 4, 1873.
- IV. ELVIRA F., b. April 26, 1839, married at Chicopee, Nelson Ambrose, son of Leonard and Lois (Bird) Randall of East Granville, Feb. 20, 1866. He is now living at Johnson's Creek, Niagara Co., N. Y. They have one child:
  - I. NELLIE Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1869.

V. ELLEN M., b. Aug. 14, 1841, married Jesse M., son of Elisha and Jane (Birdsell) Brownal, Jan. 6, 1865, and d. Oct. 11, 1870. Children all d. young.

VI. SARAH J., b. Nov. 11, 1843, married James H., son of Sylvester and Eliza (McLaughlin) Olney of Hess Roads, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1865.

CHILDREN :

- I. MARTHA E., b. June 21, 1867.
- II. ALBERT H., b. April 13, 1869.
- III. REUBEN F., b. Feb. 19, 1874.
- IV. CHARLES W., b. Sept. 13, 1876, d. Mar. 4, 1879.
- V. ELMER S., b. Dec. 6, 1881, d. Sept. 30, 1882.

IV. IRAM, b. Oct. 30, 1804, was a broker in New York City, and became quite wealthy, but meeting with heavy losses his mind became unbalanced and he was sent to the Northampton Insane Asylum, but at length, having partially recovered, he left the Asylum and boarded awhile with his sister Maria at Chicopee, and then returned to New York, where he d. Dec. 26, 1882, leaving a handsome property. He was never married.

V. MARIA, b. Feb. 13, 1806, married Dexter Dane of Shutesbury, on Thanksgiving Day, 1832, and lived in Chicopee. She d. April 28, 1867. He d. May 29, 1879.

CHILDREN :

- I. LYMAN B., b. March 1, 1834, d. 1840.
- II. WILLIE, b. Oct. 2, 1835, went to New Orleans, La., and married Sarah Hart. He was running a boat at the beginning of the war, and was pressed into the Confederate service, but after New Orleans was taken he went into the Union service. He d. of a fever some years after.
- III. HARRIET, b. June 1, 1837, married Harvey Bullard, who became insane in 1863, and d. in the Insane Asylum. She afterwards married William Dayton. He d. in 1884. She was married again and moved to Kansas. She has one child by her first husband :

I. GEORGE.

IV. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 4, 1838, d. 1840.

v. GEORGE, b. Jan. 24, 1840, went to the war but is now living in Chicopee.

vi. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 8, 1843, married William Dayton's brother. She d. in 1884. He d. previously.

vii. JOHN, b. April 5, 1846.

125. VI. CHARLES, b. March 23, 1808.

126. VII. ROBERT George, b. at Swanzy, N. H., May 20, 1810.

VIII. HANNAH R., b. March 23, 1812, attended the Troy Female Seminary, where she was finely educated, and upon leaving school went south to teach, and was married to a wealthy planter, Francis Leach, a lawyer residing in Raleigh, S. C., but who owned a plantation in Tennessee, where she d. leaving a son and daughter, but I have not been able to learn anything more of them.

### 63. JAMES OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Miriam, daughter of Eliezer and Abigail (Washburn) Walbridge of Randolph, Vt., in 1801. She was b. in Stafford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1781. They lived in Cabot, Vt. He was a member of the Congregational Church for sixty-five years, and deacon of the same for thirty years. "He was an honest man, an earnest christian, diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord."

When he became old his mental faculties, and especially his memory, weakened somewhat, and he longed to go to his heavenly home. One evening after he had retired to rest for the night, he said to his son who was at home on a visit, "If I only knew that this were my last night on earth it would be the happiest night of my whole life." She d. Oct. 4, 1852. He d. Oct. 8, 1865.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 20, 1801, married Robert Lance of Cabot, Vt., March 17, 1826. He was b. Dec. 4, 1801. They lived in Cabot. She d. Feb. 4, 1875. He d. Mar. 5, 1879.

#### CHILDREN:

- i. HENRY, b. June 27, 1827, d. May 31, 1830.

- ii. HARRIET, b. June 18, 1830, d. June 25, 1831.
- iii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 27, 1832, d. Dec. 25, 1833.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 1, 1835, married John Fisher of Cabot, Vt., son of Dea. Marcus Fisher, April 9, 1856, and d. April 12, 1869, leaving one daughter:
  - i. MARY, b. July 4, 1867.

- II. MARTHA Walbridge, b. April 14, 1805, married Edward Wheeler of Marshfield, Vt., April 5, 1831. He d. Feb. 6, 1854. She d. May 8, 1864, leaving one daughter:

- i. MIRIAM, b. April 3, 1833, married George Gilman of Marshfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1856. He d. May 4, 1881, and she married Francis Worcester of Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 22, 1885.

## CHILDREN OF GEORGE:

- i. GEORGE Edward, b. Jan. 9, 1857, d. April 6, 1862.
- ii. MARY Genevieve, b. March 5, 1863, d. July 22, 1865.
- iii. MARTHA Walbridge, b. Oct. 24, 1864, d. Aug. 28, 1867.
- iv. JOHN Elbridge Wheeler, b. Nov. 23, 1868.

- 127. III. HIRAM Freeman, b. Oct. 28, 1808.
- 128. IV. ELIEZER Jewett, b. March 21, 1811.
- 129. V. BARACHIAS Washburn, b. Sept. 15, 1813.
- VI. OLIVE, b. Nov. 19, 1815, married Rev. Lewis Hill, a Methodist clergyman, July 17, 1838. He was b. Aug. 16, 1816. She d. April 27, 1871. He d. June 20, 1879.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GEORGE Henry, Rev., b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Dec. 30, 1839, married Sarah E. Peck of Goshen, Indiana, May 14, 1867. His present address is South Whitley, Ind.

## CHILDREN:

- i. GEORGE Edward, b. April 8, 1871.
- ii. LOUIS Albert, b. March 17, 1873, d. Aug. 12, 1873.
- iii. JOSEPH Alonzo, b. April 8, 1874, d. Oct. 16, 1874.
- iv. HENRY Hitchcock, b. Dec. 17, 1876.

v. ARTHUR Morton, b. July 14, 1878, d. July 26, 1880.

vi. MARY Victoria, b. June 20, 1880.

ii. MARY Ellen, b. March 9, 1841, in Rochester, Vt., married Alonzo F. McNeil, Jan. 1, 1863. He d. at Barton, Vt., April 2, 1880, and she married Asa Dean Mathews, Dec. 25, 1882, and lives at Burton Landing, Vt.

iii. JULIA Ann, b. April 2, 1843, in Middlesex, Vt., and d. at Danville, Vt., April 2, 1869.

iv. ALMIRA Jeannette, b. Jan. 24, 1845, in Londonderry, Vt., married Rev. Martin VanBuren Knox, a Methodist clergyman, Jan. 9, 1871. They had one child, b. Nov. 6, 1871, which d. at birth. Present address. Littleton, N. H.

v. LAURA Ella, b. in Gaysville, Vt., Oct. 3, 1852, married Frederick Rand, Dec. 25, 1871, and lives in Barton, Vt.

#### CHILDREN:

i. NETTIE Olive, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

ii. ETHEL M., b. Oct. 25, 1883.

VII. LAURA, b. Jan. 18, 1818, married Hiram, son of Jonathan and Martha (Warner) Perkins of Walden, Vt., Jan. 10, 1844, and lives in Cabot, Vt. He d. June 8, 1872. They had one daughter:

i. CAROLINE, b. May 6, 1846, married Charles Adams, Aug. 9, 1864, and d. Aug. 9, 1865, leaving a babe that lived but one week.

VIII. A son, b. Dec. 23, 1819, d. Jan. 20, 1820.

130. IX. JAMES, b. Feb. 20, 1823.

#### 64. BARACHIAS OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Susan Perry of Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 1803, but lived in Cabot. He was an earnest christian, and d. May 1811. His widow



afterwards married Mr. Locke of Cabot, Vt., and had seven children by him.

CHILDREN OF BARACHIAS:

- I. SYLVIA, b. Jan. 29, 1805, married John Livingston in New York City. She d. Sept. 1873. They had one son:
  - i. JOHN, b. Jan. 21, 1839, d. 1879.
131. II. DAVID, b. Aug. 3, 1806.
- III. RUTH, b. Oct. 29, 1810, married Moses, son of Col. John Stone of Cabot, Vt., but lived in New York City. She d. in 1879. No children.

65. SAMUEL OF SAMUEL OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF  
ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Letitia, daughter of Welcome Boyd of Antrim, N. H., Aug. 30, 1809. He d. Oct. 4, 1825. After the death of all her daughters she went to Pennsylvania (it was about 1840) where her two sons were living. She d. at Pittsburg, but was buried at Washington, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARY Ann, b. July 2, 1810, d. Feb. 15, 1812.
132. II. JAMES.
- III. ANNIS, b. 1813, d. Oct. 18, 1838.
- IV. WILLIAM Boyd, b. April 6, 1815, d. May 5, 1816.
- V. ROBERT, b. 1816.
- VI. ISABEL, b. 1820, d. March 5, 1838.
- VII. SARAH Jane, b. 1822, d. July 8, 1839.
- VIII. MARY Dana, b. 1824, d. July 13, 1838.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

66. MARTIN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Metcalf, Feb. 17, 1797.  
She was b. in Dedham, March 12, 1778. They lived in Dedham. He  
d. July 26, 1865. She d. Dec. 31, 1868.

## CHILDREN:

- 134. I. JOHN b. July 30, 1800.
- 135. II. HENRY, b. July 21, 1802.
- III. MARTIN, b. Sept. 17, 1804, d. May 29, 1836, in Florida.
- 136. IV. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 6, 1806.

67. WARREN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah Withington, April 13, 1806. They lived in Rox-  
bury, where he d. Dec. 10, 1862. She d. Jan. 5, 1869.

## CHILDREN:

- I. SUSANNAH Lincoln, b. Jan. 7, 1807, married William, son  
of Jackson and Dorcas (Fuller) Durant of Newton, June  
1828. They lived in Roxbury.

## CHILDREN:

- I. EDWARD W., b. April 8, 1829, married Henrietta  
Pease of Albany, Illinois, Dec. 29, 1853.

## CHILDREN:

- I. HENRY Marsh, b. Oct. 13, 1854, d. Aug. 17, 1855.
- II. HENRIETTA L., b. Oct. 5, 1856.
- III. EDWARD W., b. Aug. 3, 1864, d. at Stillwater,  
Minnesota.
- II. SUSANNAH L., b. at Sandwich, Feb. 25, 1831.
- III. WILLIAM W., b. Jan. 15, 1839, married Sarah Chacy  
of Albany, Ill., Jan. 26, 1871.

## CHILDREN :

- I. WINTHROP L., b. April 1872.
- II. GEORGE A., b. Sept. 26, 1873.
- III. LOUISA Lillis, b. April 5, 1809, married William White of Newton, son of Ebenezer White, Feb. 17, 1834, and d. June 5, 1849. They had a daughter :
  - I. HANNAH M., b. in Roxbury, Jan. 29, 1838. ? She married Stephen Holbrook of Barre, Feb. 15, 1861.
- IV. HORATIO W., b. April 12, 1811, d. at sea Nov. 21, 1839.
- V. HANNAH W., b. April 11, 1813, d. Oct. 16, 1826.
- VI. CHARLES, b. March 25, 1815.
- VII. MARIA, b. Aug. 7, 1817, lives at Roslindale.
- VIII. CELIA F., b. Jan. 23, 1820, married Henry H. Richardson of Canton, June 14, 1842.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARTHA L., b. May 4, 1846, married Curtis Clapp, March 13, 1867.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MABEL, b. June 17, 1868.
- II. CURTIS, b. Dec. 1869.
- III. ALICE C., b. Oct. 16, 1878.
- IV. MARIA M., b. Oct. 7, 1847, d. Oct. 6, 1848.

68. JOHN OF JOHN OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS  
OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Caroline, daughter of Samuel Kidder of Tyngsboro, July 1826. She was b. Sept. 18, 1805. They moved from Hingham to Boston, and from Boston to Mount Pleasant in Roxbury in 1837.

He d. June 13, 1852. Her residence, during the latter part of her life, was at No. 109 Columbia St., Dorchester. She d. while away on a visit at Meriden, N. H., July 13, 1885. Her death was very sudden. She had been out all day, was taken sick at night and d. within half an hour.

## CHILDREN :

- I. JOHN Alfred, b. Aug. 26, 1829, married Sarah Waterman Guion, April 9, 1863. She was a descendant of the Huguenots, who fled from France to escape persecution, and settled in West Chester, N. Y.

He was employed by the Shipping House of Williams and Guion from 1864 to 1872, but is now connected with the Steamship Lines that run from Liverpool to New York. No children.

138. II. HENRY Francis, b. Nov. 2, 1831, lives in San Francisco, Cal.
- III. CELIA Caroline, b. June 11, 1833, married Franklin O. Skinner of West Roxbury, Jan. 30, 1861, and d. Aug. 25, 1861.
- IV. ANDREW Frederick, b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1869-70.
- V. SUSAN Ellen, b. Feb. 15, 1838, and lives in Liverpool, Eng.
- VI. MARY Parks, b. April 22, 1840, d. at Rutland, Vt., Aug. 28, 1868, while on a visit.
- VII. JANE Louisa, b. Feb. 1, 1843, d. Sept. 2, 1844.
- VIII. LUCY Frances, b. Sept. 22, 1845, lived at 109 Columbia St., Dorchester, with her mother until her death, when she went to live with her brother at Liverpool.
- IX. GRACE, b. Oct. 12, 1849, d. Sept. 14, 1851.

69. JACOB OF JOHN OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS  
OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Mary, daughter of Jairus Sprague of Hingham, Nov. 11, 1827, and lived in Hingham until the latter part of his life, when he moved to Fitchburg. She was b. March 25, 1807, and d. Oct. 8, 1874. He d. July 8, 1880.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1828, married Rufus R. Wade, Oct. 4, 1849, and lived in East Cambridge. No children.
- II. JACOB Beal, b. Sept. 1, 1830, married Georgianna Kendall, July 30, 1860, and lives in Fitchburg. No children.
- III. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 18, 1832, d. Aug. 19, 1834.

139. IV. TIMOTHY SWAN, b. Feb. 3, 1835.  
 140. V. THOMAS, b. July 3, 1837.  
 141. VI. ALPHONZO, b. Oct. 15, 1839.  
     VII. ANNA F., b. Sept. 11, 1843, married Joseph W. M. Brown  
     of Fitchburg, Dec. 3, 1874. No children.  
     VIII. BENJAMIN F., b. Sept. 2, 1845, d. Sept. 21, 1846.
- 

70. DANIEL OF LOT OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS  
 OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Fanny, daughter of Elijah Hersey of Dedham, April 4, 1819,  
 and lived in Dedham. She was b. April 11, 1801, and d. Aug. 5,  
 1881. He d. March 24, 1864.

CHILDREN:

- I. DANIEL, b. March 5, 1820, d. Sept. 25, 1821.  
 II. FANNY, b. Oct. 15, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1824.  
 142. III. DANIEL FRANCIS, b. May 5, 1825.  
     IV. LYDIA FRENCH, b. Oct. 25, 1827.  
     V. JANE, b. Dec. 22, 1829, d. Nov. 15, 1848.  
     VI. ABBIE ANN, b. April 10, 1832, married McLaurin Cooke,  
     Aug. 22, 1860, and lived in Chelsea. They had one son:  
         1. FREDERICK, b. May 6, 1861, d. Aug. 26, 1861.  
         She d. May 20, 1861.  
     VII. ELIZA, b. Dec. 3, 1834, married Edwin Willoughby of  
     Hudson, N. H., May 6, 1868. She d. Aug. 13, 1878. He  
     d. Jan. 22, 1879. They had one child:  
         1. MAY, who lived but three months.  
 143. VIII. GEORGE, b. June 24, 1838.  
     IX. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 11, 1842.  
     X. FRANCIS, b. March 11, 1844, d. Dec. 19, 1879.
- 

71. BELA OF LOT OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS  
 OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Mary, daughter of Mary and Bela Beal, and grand-daughter

of Thomas Marsh, Feb. 15, 1827. She d. Feb. 7, 1878. He d. Jan. 20, ? 1869. He was a bookseller in Boston. They had a son:

144. I. THOMAS, b. Aug. 15, 1848.

72. CALEB B. OF DAVID OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Sally, daughter of Welcome Lincoln, July 18, 1824, and lived in Hingham. She d. March 11, 1867, aged 65. He d. May 4, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- I. SARAH L., b. Sept. 5, 1825.
- II. HELEN, b. March 31, 1829, d. April 29, 1881.
- III. SAMUEL W., b. April 23, 1833, d. Sept. 30, 1833.
- IV. OLIVER L., b. June 27, 1837, d. Oct. 14, 1837.

73. SAMUEL W. OF DAVID OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Susannah, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Cushing) Nash, Dec. 3, 1826, and lives in Hingham. She d. July 21, 1884.

CHILDREN:

- 145. I. CHARLES Newcomb, b. Jan. 22, 1828.
- II. CALEB Beal, b. Jan. 2, 1830, d. Sept. 14, 1830.
- III. CALEB Beal, b. Jan. 1, 1832.
- IV. SUSAN Davis, b. Oct. 4, 1836, married Stanley, son of James and Martha (Hayden) Means, Oct. 21, 1862. No children.
- 146. V. WILLIAM Gilbert, b. Feb. 28, 1841.
- VI. MARY Farnsworth, b. May 7, 1845, married Moses, son of Joshua and Almira (Humphrey) Leavitt. Nov. 25, 1867, and lives in Quincy.

CHILDREN:

- I. ERNEST H., b. Oct. 5, 1868.
- II. MABEL W., b. Sept. 14, 1870.
- III. CARIE P., b. Oct. 22, 1872.
- IV. ELLEN, b. Jan. 6, 1876.

v. HAROLD G., b. Aug. 7, 1877.

vi. SAMUEL M., b. July 30, 1879.

vii. MARTHA Briggs, b. May 7, 1848.

74. THOMAS OF SHUBAL OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Miriam Saxton of Dover, Me., the adopted daughter of Capt. Smith of Salem. She d. in 1832, soon after the birth of her youngest child, and Sept. 12, 1835, he married Elizabeth Hathaway, at her father's house in Cincinnati, Ohio. She had gone west from Maine with her father in 1810. She d. Nov. 29, 1868, and Nov. 2, 1869, he married Hortense B. Drinkwater of Yarmouth, Me. He is living in Dayton, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

147. I. SHUBAL, b. March 12, 1827.

II. MARY, b. 1829, d. 1839.

148. III. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 15, 1831.

IV. MARTHA, b. 1832, d. in infancy.

75. SHUBAL OF SHUBAL OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Lucinda, daughter of Obadiah and Ann (Griffin) Pitts of Newbury, South Carolina, at Austin Colony, Brazoria Co., Texas, April 5, 1832. She was b. about 1814.

Shubal's brother speaking of her said, "she was a very handsome girl." The year after their marriage they went to Independence, Washington Co., and being the first white inhabitants there the Government gave him a league of land on condition that he be remarried to his wife by a priest, for which he had to pay twenty-five dollars.

She d. Feb. 6, 1884. He d., according to his son's account, Feb. 18, 1868, while others say Dec. 8, 1864-67.

## CHILDREN :

149. I. JOSEPH E. F., b. Jan. 25, 1833.
- II. ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1835, married John M. Hall, Aug. 25, 1860. He d. Nov. 6, 1867. No children.
- III. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 25, 1837, d. Jan. 3, 1838.
- IV. GEORGE, b. Aug. 13, 1840, d. the same day.
- V. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 8, 1841, married William M. Grubb, Dec. 21, 1865, and has had eight children. Their names I have not been able to learn. A daughter, aged four years, was accidentally shot Oct. 17, 1883.
- VI. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1846, married John T. Cross, Dec. 15, 1867, and lives in Brenham, Texas. They have five children whose names I have not learned.
- VII. EMMA, b. Sept. 7, 1851, married Joshua Cooper, Oct. 13, 1870. He d. Jan. 25, 1878. They had four children. She afterwards married Mr. Belcher of Carlton, Comanche Co., Texas.
- VIII. ANN AMELIA, b. April 19, 1856, married Mr. Jones, Jan. 4, 1882, and lives in Hico, Hamilton Co., Texas.

## 76. SAMUEL OF SHUBAL OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married his cousin Grace, daughter of John Marsh, Nov. 5, 1827. She d. in Brazoria, Texas, Sept. 8, 1832. He afterwards married a western lady, Angeline Hoagland, but had no children. He d. in Pekin, near Dayton, Ohio, May 20, 1873-5. She is living with her son-in-law, Jeff. Thompson, at Lebanon, Ohio.

## CHILDREN BY GRACE:

- I. MARTHA, b. in Charleston, Maine, d. in Texas.
- II. FRANKLIN.



77. JOHN OF SHUBAL OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Betsey P., daughter of William and Susan (Haskell) Stockman, Jan. 31, 1838. She was b. Jan. 8, 1813. They lived in New Gloucester, Maine. He d. Sept. 15, 1871.

CHILDREN :

- I. HANNAH F., b. Nov. 30, 1838, lives in New Gloucester, Maine.
- II. SUSAN S., b. Jan. 3, 1841, d. Nov. 2, 1870.
150. III. JOHN F., b. May 2, 1843.
- IV. MARTHA F., b. March 4, 1845, lives in New Gloucester, Maine.
- V. WILLIAM S., b. April 18, 1847, lives in Nebraska, unmarried.
- VI. SARAH E., b. April 11, 1850, married Dr. George A. Clark of Portland, Me., June 12, 1872. He d. May 10, 1876, leaving one daughter :
  - i. ANNIE Fidelia Marsh, b. Sept. 13, 1873.
- VII. LUCY E., b. April 3, 1853, d. Jan. 18, 1871.
- VIII. HARRIE C., b. July 4, 1856, married William, son of John and Agnes (Burr) Wills of Waltham, July 19, 1881, and has one child :
  - i. AGNES Marsh, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

78. JOSEPH E. F. OF SHUBAL OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah C., daughter of Stephen Smith of Lynn, May 13, 1841, and lives in New Ipswich, N. H.

CHILDREN :

151. I. Stephen, b. Sept. 18, 1843.
152. II. JOSEPH, E. F., b. Jan. 30, 1846.
- III. BENJAMIN, b. April 12, 1848, d. Sept. 19, 1848.
- IV. CHARLES E., b. Sept. 27, 1851, d. Sept. 11, 1870.

V. SARAH E., b. Aug. 3, 1857, married Frank H. Mosely of New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 15, 1876, and lives at 35 Vine St., Lynn.

---

### 79. EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF CALEB OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer and Althea (Hollis) White of Braintree, 1791. She was b. March 10, 1770, and d. Oct. 11, 1829. He d. Feb. 19, 1847.

Their residence was on the corner of Pleasant St., Boston. He was one of the master builders of Boston for thirty years or more. He built many of the houses on Beacon and Chestnut Streets, the stores on Broad St., also Hollis St. church steeple. Not less than three hundred buildings were erected under his supervision. He was a member of the first Common Council, and the elder Quincy's right hand man during his Mayoralty. He also bored the first artesian well at South Boston in 1807. He was noted for his skill and ingenuity during his long and useful life.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. EPHRAIM, b. in Boston April 12, 1792.
- II. JAMES, b. in Quincy Nov. 3, 1793, d. June 1, 1794.
- III. SUKEY, b. in Boston July 9, 1795, d. Sept. 1796.
- IV. SUKEY, b. in Boston Nov. 14, 1796-7, married Edward Page, May 6, 1816. He was b. July 1, 1793, and d. March 19, 1872. She d. Dec. 30, 1875.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. EDWARD, d. young.
- II. WILLIAM, d. young.
- III. SUSAN, b. Dec. 8, 1819, d. Aug. 28, 1866.
- IV. CHARLES Marsh, b. Nov. 29, 1821, d. April 20, 1844.
- V. ANN Eliza, b. Sept. 22, 1827, married Samuel A. Bent, June 8, 1859.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. EULALIA Augusta, b. Nov. 9, 1860.
- II. EDWARD Page, b. Jan. 8, 1862.
- III. GEORGE Henry, b. May 20, 1864.

VI. WILLIAM Augustus, b. Oct. 6, 1827, married Sarah Twist Adams, Jan. 29, 1855. She d. April 10, 1857. He d. Oct. 29, 1859, leaving one child:

i. EMMA Augusta, b. March 31, 1856.

VII. AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 6, 1827, lives in Newtonville.

VIII. GEORGE Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1833, married Martha Maria Rogers, Oct. 29, 1861. She d. June 4, 1884, and he lives in Milwaukee, Wis. They had a daughter:

i. GEORGIANNA, b. Aug. 23, 1862, but she d. Sept. 10, 1862.

IX. EDWARD J., b. Nov. 4, 1835, married Kate Trelson, July 16, 1864.

#### CHILDREN:

i. LILA M., b. July 15, 1869.

ii. EDWARD, b. Oct. 10, 1872.

iii. HENRY Trelson, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

iv. ALFRED, b. April 25, 1877.

v. JAMES M., b. June 3, 1881.

V. JAMES, b. July 4, 1799, married Jane Lemmix of Windsor, Vt. She d. Aug. 19, 1852. He d. Oct. 21, 1841. No children.

VI. BETSEY, b. June 14, 1801, d. Jan. 29, 1823.

VII. JOHN, b. July 29, 1802, d. Jan. 10, 1805.

VIII. GEORGE, b. June 15, 1803, d. Mar. 11, 1835.

IX. JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1804, d. unmarried.

X. CHARLES, b. Sept. 29, 1804, married Sarah Hayward. She d. and he married again but had no children. He d. Sept. 4, 1849.

154. XI. EBENEZER White, b. Aug. 22, 1807.

XII. MARY Ann, b. May 31, 1809, married Granville Ellis, Jan. 6, 1831. He was b. Sept. 21, 1802, and d. Feb. 25, 1842. She lives at 32 St. James Avenue, Boston.

#### CHILDREN:

i. ANN Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1832, d. March 4, 1832.

ii. GEORGE Granville, b. May 11, 1833.

iii. JAMES Marsh, b. Nov. 23, 1834.

iv. HARRIET Holley, b. June 6, 1838.

v. ANN Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1841.

# 80. CALEB OF THOMAS OF CALEB OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Rebecca Manning of Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1787. She was b. March 11, 1765, and d. March 15, 1822. He married Margaret Dunning of Brunswick, Me., Jan. 29, 1823, and lived in Bath, Me., and was deacon of the church there. He d. Sept. 12, 1831.

## CHILDREN:

155. I. JOSEPH Manning, b. Sept. 13, 1788.

156. II. LEVI Hersey, b. Nov. 19, 1790.

III. BETHY, b. Jan. 21, 1793, married Sullivan Dwight, of Thomaston, Me., (having been published Aug. 18, 1820.) He was b. March 29, 1783, and went from Shirley to Thomaston, Me., about 1810. He d. Jan. 12, 1853, in Thomaston. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1858, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Foster.

## CHILDREN:

I. CAROLINE F. H., b. Dec. 5, 1821, married Edward C. Seldon of Thomaston, Me., Aug. 13, 1848, and d. Aug. 24, 1854.

II. HENRIETTA L. M., b. March 1823, d. March 31, 1843.

III. FRANCIS S., b. March 21, 1825, d. June 2, 1842.

IV. HELEN M., b. Aug. 6, 1830, d. Feb. 21, 1845.

All died of consumption.

IV. MARY Manning, b. March 26-29, 1795, married Joseph Sprague of Thomaston, Me., Sept. 8, 1815. He was b. in 1788, was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1808, and began the practice of law in Thomaston about 1812. He d. Sept. 21, 1826, and she married Col. Halsey Healey, March 11, 1830. He was b. in 1786, and was a merchant and ship-builder, and d. Jan. 11, 1862. She d. Sept. 11, 1868.

## CHILDREN OF JOSEPH:

I. JOSEPH Manning, b. July 25, 1816. He became mate

of the ship *Paragon*, and lost his life by being knocked overboard near New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1837.

- ii. JOHN Oakman, Capt., b. Feb. 24, 1818, married Lucretia D. Mitchel, June 28, 1846. She d. and he married Isabel Rennie of Glasgow, Scotland. He was a shipmaster, and lived in Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN BY LUCRETIA:

- i. MARY. b. 1847.
- ii. SARAH. b. 1849.
- iii. CHARLES. b. 1855.

BY ISABELLA:

- iv. JOHN.

- iii. JAMES Thomas, Capt., b. Jan. 26, 1820, married Harriet G. Webb, Sept. 16, 1847, lived in Thomaston, Me. He d. Feb. 5, 1852.

- iv. SARAH M., b. Dec. 17, 1821, married Leonard C. Stetson, and lived in Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN:

- i. HENRIETTA. b. Nov. 26, 1840, d. Aug. 5, 1859.
- ii. JOHN Thomas, b. 1843.
- iii. MARY R., b. 1845.
- iv. HARRIET. b. 1847.
- v. WILLIAM S. Dwight, b. Sept. 25, 1823, d. Jan. 12, 1824.

CHILDREN OF HALSEY HEALEY:

- vi. WILLIAM S. Dwight, b. Dec. 30, 1830, married Betsey Drinkwater of Cumberland, Me., Feb. 13, 1856, and is a cabinet-maker in Rockland, Me.
- vii. RICHARD S., b. July 16, 1832, d. March 13, 1833.
- viii. AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 15, 1834, d. Feb. 3, 1837.
- ix. AUGUSTA M., b. Sept. 4, 1835, married Jacob C. Barker of Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1863. Her name was Mercy at first but on the death of her sister she took her name.
- x. HENRIETTA P., b. July 4, 1837, d. April 14, 1841.

157. V. THOMAS Spencer, b. April 11, 1797.

- VI. SARAH Jones, b. July 8, 1799, married Robert Nesbitt Fos-

ter of Thomaston, Me., June 3, 1824. He was a merchant and lived awhile in Thomaston, but afterwards moved to New York City. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 25, 1883. He d. in Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 30, 1847, aged 46.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. FREDERIC Emerson, b. in Thomaston, Me., July 22, 1825, was a student for two years at Williams College. He then, in company with Bayard Taylor, learned the printer's trade and edited and published the Phenixville Pioneer. He was Attorney General during the war of the Rebellion, and on the staff of Gov. Pierpont. After the war he held an office in the Pension Bureau at Washington, D. C.

He married Abby Wheeler of Alleghany City, Pa., in 1862. She d. in 1862, at the birth of her twin children, who passed away with her, and in 1869 he married Mrs. Margaret Hull of Washington, D. C. No children. He d. at Bloomfield, N. J., March 8, 1876.

- II. ROBERT N., b. in Bath, Me., Dec. 30, 1826, was graduated at Princeton College in 1847, and soon after commenced teaching, which profession he has followed ever since. For the last thirty years he has been a member of the Collegiate Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Alida P., daughter of Hon. Edward Robinson of Thomaston, Me., Oct. 2, 1853. She d. Oct. 5, 1856, and he married Augusta, daughter of Capt. Charles F. Swain of Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1859.

#### CHILDREN BY ALIDA :

- I. WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1854, d. March 1, 1856.

#### BY AUGUSTA :

- II. LILLIAN.
- III. MARY L.
- IV. EDITH Emerson.
- V. MABEL.
- III. MARIA, b. in New York City, June 14, 1828, married Prof. Charles M. Davis of Bloomfield, N. J., in 1852. No children.
- IV. THEODORE, b. in New York City, Aug. 1830, d. in the spring of 1832.

v. MARTHA Jane, b. in Thomaston, Me., Aug. 16, 1832, resides in Bloomfield, N. J.

vi. SARAH Helen, b. in New York City, Dec. 30, 1834, married George S. Carrington of Waterbury, Conn. No children.

vii. EDWARD Emerson, b. in New York City, April 9, 1838, married Jessie Housekeeper of Beardstown, Ill.

CHILDREN :

- i. MAUDE.
- ii. BLANCHE.
- iii. RUTH.

viii. HENRIETTA, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., June 9, 1840, married Rev. Charles F. Elliott of Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- i. RALPH.
- ii. LOUIS.
- iii. IDA.

VII. REBECCA Manning, b. July 21, 1803, d. April 20, 1817.

VIII. HENRIETTA Larkin, b. July 24, 1806, married Hezekiah Prince Jr., of Thomaston, Me., Oct. 23, 1828. He was b. Oct. 8, 1800, and lived in Thomaston, Me. He was Custom House Inspector and Secretary of an Insurance Co. He d. July 28, 1843. She d. Aug. 29, 1885.

CHILDREN :

- i. ARTHUR Capt., b. March 10, 1830, married Victoria Harrington of Rockland, Me., April 26, 1856, but lived in Thomaston, Me. He was shipwrecked and drowned off Holyhead, Eng., Nov. 9, 1869, and with him his two youngest children, Arthur and Jennie.

CHILDREN :

- i. FRANK Dwight, b. May 31, 1858, d. at Havana, Cuba, Sept. 1869.
- ii. ARTHUR Victor, b. Aug. 19, 1863, d. Nov. 9, 1869.
- iii. JENNIE Case, b. Sept. 5, 1866, d. Nov. 9, 1869.
- ii. ELIZA Pope, b. Jan. 30, 1832, is living in Washington, D. C.
- iii. THOMAS M., b. Feb. 16, 1834, moved to Vandalia, Ind..

married Lucretia Brown of Danville, Ill., to which place he moved in 1854. She d. Oct. 28, 1862.

CHILDREN :

- I. WILLIAM Arthur, b. Dec. 9, 1858, lives in Danville, Ill.
- II. JEANNETTE, b. July 30, 1860.
- III. ELLA Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1861.
- IV. HENRIETTA M., b. Nov. 3, 1836, married Raymond Hanford, a lawyer of Danville, Ill., Nov. 4, 1866, and d. Sept. 13, 1869.

CHILDREN :

- I. JOHN Hanford, b. Aug. 18, 1867, d. Aug. 11, 1869.
- II. HENRIETTA N., b. July 24, 1869.
- V. SARAH F., b. Jan. 16, 1840, married Major Samuel T. Keene, May 1, 1862, and lived in Thomaston, Me. He was killed at Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864, and she married George Ellis Spear, ex-commissioner of pensions, Dec. 20, 1875, and lives in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN OF MR. KEENE :

- I. MARION P., b. Sept. 14, 1864.

OF MR. SPEAR :

- II. EDWIN Ellis, b. June 23, 1877.
- III. ARTHUR Prince, b. Sept. 23, 1879.
- VI. ISABELLA, b. June 1842, d. Aug. 15, 1843.

81. PETER OF STEPHEN OF STEPHEN OF CALEB OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Lydia, daughter of Jeremiah and Deborah (Fearing) Hersey. June 12, 1825. He d. May 7, 1846, and she d. Dec. 19, 1855.

CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES Henry, b. July 12, 1828, was a carpenter by trade



and lived in Dorchester. In May, 1861, he enlisted in the army for three years, and was mustered into service at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, June 13, as a private in Co. K, of the Eleventh Regiment. The Regiment left Fort Warren for Camp Cameron, Cambridge, June 7, thence for Washington, D. C., where they arrived July 3. He took part in all the expeditions and engagements up to the time of his death. At the first battle of Bull Run, July 31, 1861, he came near losing his life, but was spared to make the sacrifice on another field. In his diary, which he kept regularly, he writes: "Friday, May 2, 1862, Eleventh Reg. called up at half-past two this morning to do fatigue duty at work on our mortar batteries. One battery shelled out by the Rebels." And Capt. Stone writes: "Monday, May 5, 1862, at 4 A. M., our brigade met the enemy and fought all day. About 3 P. M., Charles H. Marsh was shot in the battle of Williamsburg, Va., and was buried on the field the next day at 11 A. M."

158. II. JOSIAH Lane, b. March 17, 1830.

III. DAVIS, b. 1832, d. young.

IV. LUCY, b. Sept. 17, 1836, married Samuel H., son of Samuel and Roxana (Shattuck) Litchfield of Hingham, Oct. 8, 1854.

#### CHILDREN:

I. FLORENCE L., b. July 4, 1857, d. May 1, 1870.

II. HATTIE, b. May 28, 1861, d. Sept. 8, 1865.

III. SAMUEL A., b. May 4, 1863.

IV. LUCY, b. Nov. 11, 1866.

V. JAMES Augustus, b. June 17, 1838, married Ellen Williams, March 27, 1871. No children.

## 82. CALEB OF STEPHEN OF STEPHEN OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Louisa, daughter of Benjamin and Lois (Tower) Burrill, in 1828. She was b. July 4, 1808, and d. Jan. 13, 1876. He d. April 21, 1849. They lived in Hingham.

## CHILDREN :

- I. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 4, 1829, married Mary Abbie Babson, Oct. 10, 1854, and lives at 210 High St., Portland, Maine. They had a son b. Sept. 1860, but he d. in two weeks.
159. II. CALEB, b. Dec. 29, 1831.
- III. LOUISA B., b. Jan. 3, 1835, married Joshua, son of Joshua and Sophronia (Sprague) Morse, Jan. 7, 1855. She d. May 4, 1864.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ABIE Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1855, married Alexander Lincoln of West Hingham, Feb. 22, 1880.

## CHILDREN :

- i. GRANVILLE Henry, b. June 5, 1880.
- ii. AUGUSTUS Hudson, b. Oct. 4, 1882.
- iii. BENJAMIN Stowell, b. Aug. 31, 1884.
- ii. MARY Lizzie, b. Aug. 29, 1857, married Frank Kirtledge, Nov. 16, 1879.

## CHILDREN :

- i. NELSON, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
- ii. ARTHUR Francis, b. June 3, 1885.]
- IV. LYDIA, b. Feb. 26, 1841.
- V. MARY Burrill, b. July 12, 1843, married Joshua Jacobs, Nov. 23, 1864, and had a son :
  - i. HARRY, b. Aug. 17, 1866.

### 83. SAMUEL OF SAMUEL OF STEPHEN OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Mary Puffer, sister of Rev. Stephen Puffer, Oct. 9, 1814. She d. Dec. 21, 1874, aged 81 years 11 months. He d. Dec. 9, 1877. He had attended five religious services on the Sabbath. Extra religious meetings had been held, and he had taken a very active part in them, and the excitement is supposed to have caused his death.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1816, married Henry W. Freeman, Oct.

29, 1833. He was b. in Roxbury in 1808. She d. March 18, 1881. He is living in Lunenburg.

## CHILDREN:

- I. PHILIP Henry. b. Aug. 12, 1849.
- II. GEORGE Edward. b. June 27, 1852.
- II. SARAH, b. Aug. 22, 1820, taught school nine terms and then married Perez Whiting, Oct. 29, 1840. He was b. Feb. 1, 1811.

## CHILDREN:

- I. MARY Puffer, b. March 2, 1842, married Rufus G. Farnsworth, Nov. 8, 1866.

## CHILDREN:

- I. WALLACE W., b. Dec. 15, 1867.
- II. LOUIS E., b. May 16, 1869, d. March 14, 1870.
- III. LEON E., b. Dec. 4, 1878.
- II. SARAH L., b. May 22, 1844, married William E. Henry, Aug. 22, 1864.

## CHILDREN:

- I. WILBUR W., b. Aug. 26, 1870.
- II. CHARLES D., b. Nov. 5, 1873.
- III. ELLEN M., b. Nov. 23, 1851, married Samuel Marden, Nov. 14, 1872.

## CHILDREN:

- I. GERTIE M., b. Oct. 17, 1875.
- II. LOUIS L., b. Sept. 28, 1878.
- III. SADIE M., b. Aug. 23, 1880.
- IV. HERBERT I., b. Sept. 27, 1882.
- V. MARY P., b. Jan. 12, 1886.

- IV. WILBUR Perez, b. Sept. 5, 1859, d. Dec. 29, 1863.

160. III. STEPHEN P., b. July 21, 1823.

84. SAMUEL OF SAMUEL OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Lucy Webber of Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 1814. She was b.

March 30, 1791. He d. at West Plymouth, N. H., April 1857. After this she lived with her son Gilman in West Plymouth, until her death, June 2, 1884, aged 93. She was sick only forty-eight hours.

CHILDREN :

- I. Lucy Jane, b. July 1816, Married Gerry Morse, Nov. 6, 1842, and lived in West Plymouth, N. H.

CHILDREN :

- i. MARTHA Jane, b. March 10, 1846.
  - ii. ANNA Maria, b. May 27, 1848.
  - iii. GEORGE E., b. May 10, 1850-51.
  - iv. FRANK P., b. Oct. 11, 1852, d. May 14, 1883.
  - v. SARAH, b. March 28, 1854.
  - vi. CLARISSA, b. May 7, 1857.
  - vii. NELLIE, b. Aug. 30, 1859.
- II. CHARLES, b. 1818, d. June 1827-30.
  161. III. GILMAN, b. Dec. 3-5, 1820.

# 85. DANIEL OF SAMUEL OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Aurelia, daughter of Ichabod and Mehitabel (Kimball) Gould of Hopkinton N. H., Jan. 27, 1825. She was b. Sept. 3, 1798.

His was one of the New England families that left their homes in 1833 to establish Oberlin College. "At the time of their arrival at the place," says one of the family, "we found but three log houses, and one frame partly inclosed." Oberlin was started in the midst of a dense forest, the nearest store being eight miles distant, and that only a log cabin. There were no roads and men had to find their way by blazing trees as they went along. But they joyfully endured all the hardships incident to pioneer life that they might help to build up a school where both sexes might be educated together. They remained there until the College and town were in a prosperous condition. In 1854 they started west, stopping at Tipton, Iowa. In 1859, they moved to Arborville, Nebraska, and in 1881, to York, Nebraska.

where he d. Feb. 16, 1882, at the home of his daughter Louisa, with whom he was living. But his remains were taken to Arborville and buried by the side of his wife, who d. Oct. 24, 1880, aged 82.

CHILDREN :

- I. MARTHA, b. Nov. 25, 1828, in Plymouth, N. H.
162. II. ALFRED, b. Nov. 25, 1828.

Martha married Gilman A., son of Alpheus and Sally (Copeland) Buss, at Tipton, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1861. He was b. in Braintree, Vt., Aug. 9, 1826, served in the late civil war, and was with Sherman in his march to the sea. Residence, Inland, Iowa.

CHILDREN :

- i. & ii. d. young.
  - III. ABIE LOUISA, b. Feb. 2, 1864, married Marion M. Blazer, Dec. 21, 1882. He was b. in Springfield, Cedar Co., Iowa, April 12, 1858.
  - i. EDITH MAY, b. June 17, 1885.
- III. LOUISA, b. Dec. 6, 1829, married Rev. Francis Spear, July 3, 1881, in Arborville, Neb. He has been a missionary among the Ojibway tribe of Indians for twenty years, and is still laboring among them, being stationed at present on the Flambeau Reservation. She is his second wife. No children.

## 87. JOHN OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Lois Blodgett in 1803, and lived awhile in Keene, N. H., but afterwards moved to Wentworth, N. Y., then to Oxford, N. Y., and in 1810 returned to Keene, N. H. After one year he moved to Grafton, N. Y., next to Troy, N. Y., then to Brunswick, N. Y., but soon returned to Troy, N. Y. In 1827 he moved to New Hartford, N. Y., and after two years to Litchfield, N. Y., but not being satisfied he returned to New Hartford, N. Y. Three years later he went to Vienna, N. Y., some three miles from lake Oneida, and settled in the forest.

Here he succeeded in clearing a small farm upon which he spent the remainder of his life, dying in 1863.

CHILDREN:

- I. BETSEY, b. in Keene, N. H., June 13, 1805, married Warren Butters, Jan. 1, 1823.

CHILDREN:

- I. GEORGE, b. June 16, 1825, married Julia Cook, May 20, 1847.
- II. CHARLOTTE, b. 1827, married George Crandall, in 1845, and d. in 1860.

CHILDREN:

- I. AMOS, b. 1849.
- II. MARTHA, b. 1851.
- III. WILLIAM, b. 1857.
- III. CHARLES, b. 1830, married Sophia Conklin in 1850, and d. in 1860. No children.
- IV. ANGELINA, b. 1832, married Harry Towsley. He d. and in 1881 she married Enos Hibbard. He d. and she remains a widow.

CHILDREN OF MR. TOWSLEY:

- I. HARRIET.
- II. WHEELER.
- III. MINNIE, d. young.

OF MR. HIBBARD:

- IV. MINNIE.
- V. GEORGE H.
- V. JOHN, b. Aug. 10, 1837, married Margaret Anderson, Dec. 25, 1860. She d. Nov. 27, 1871, aged 33.

CHILDREN:

- I. CHARLES F., b. in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1861.
- II. JANETTE, b. in Camden, N. Y., July 19, 1863.
- III. JAMES A., b. in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1864, was killed by the cars in Camden. March 28, 1883.
- IV. JANETTE L., b. in Camden, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1867.
- V. FRED R., b. in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1871, was adopted, when quite young, by William H. Marsh.

VI. JAMES, b. 1843, went west and nothing more has been learned of him.

VII. LYDIA, b. 1845, married James Loomis in 1860. No children.

163. II. JOHN H., b. in Wentworth, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1807.

III. LYDIA, b. in Oxford, N. Y., April 24, 1808, d. July 1810.

164. IV. ORAN Clark, b. in Keene, N. H., June 15, 1810.

V. LOIS L., b. in Troy, N. Y., March 21, 1813, married Amos Graves of Vienna, N. Y., where they lived until the autumn of 1884, when they moved to Oneida Community, Madison Co., N. Y., to live with their son James.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. HORACE, b. 1833.
- II. JAMES, b. July 8, 1837.
- III. GEORGE, b. April 9, 1839.
- IV. WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 8, 1840.
- V. HARRIET, b. Feb. 8, 1842.
- VI. ORAN, b. April 6, 1843.
- VII. JULIA, b. June 19, 1845.
- VIII. EDWARD, b. 1848.
- IX. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 11, 1852.

165. VI. THOMAS M., b. in Grafton, N. Y., July 24, 1814.

VII. LYDIA Ann, b. in Brunswick, N. Y., March 27, 1816, married Ira Hurlburt about 1838. Both are dead.

#### CHILDREN:

- I. AUGUSTUS, d. in the army.
- II. CHARLES, d. in the army.
- III. BENJAMIN.
- IV. LOVINA.

166. VIII. HOWARD R., b. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1818.

167. IX. WILLIAM H., b. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1822.

X. JAMES W., b. in New Hartford, N. Y., June 30, 1828, married Dorcas Whaley, Dec. 19, 1860. No children.

# 88. NATHAN OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Nancy Worden, who was b. Feb. 17, 1767. They lived awhile in Keene, N. H., and then moved to Troy, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 6, 1849, aged 72. He d. Oct. 2, 1851.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CLARISSA ANN, b. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 20, 1806.
- II. SOPHRONIA M., b. April 22, 1808, married Bradley Farrell of Troy, N. Y. He was killed in the late war.

## CHILDREN :

- I. JAMES.
- II. MARY.
- III. FRED.
- IV. MARIA.
- III. MARY A., b. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1813, married Chas. P. Rogers, May 12, 1836, in Troy, and d. Sept. 26, 1884.

## CHILDREN :

- I. NATHAN, b. March 11, 1837, d. Oct. 27, 1848.
- II. HANNAH Amelia, b. Feb. 15, 1839, d. Jan. 20, 1842.
- III. JAMES, b. March 24, 1841, d. Jan. 20, 1844.
- IV. HANNAH Amelia, b. June 15, 1843, d. July 23, 1857.
- V. JAMES, b. Feb. 2, 1848, d. Jan. 30, 1849.
- VI. HARRIET Newell, b. Sept. 23, 1845, married Henry J. Ingram of Troy, N. Y., June 18, 1873.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY Elizabeth, b. at Rome, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1874.
- II. ESTHER May, b. in Troy, N. Y., July 28, 1881, d. Nov. 9, 1883.
- III. JOSEPHINE, b. June 21, 1885.
- VII. CHARLES N., b. Dec. 26, 1849, married Maria M. Lewis, at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1871.

## CHILDREN :

- I. HATTIE Belle, b. April 2, 1873, d. Sept. 10, 1875.
- II. EMILY Frances, b. May 25, 1875, d. Jan. 26, 1879.
- III. WALTER Lewis, b. April 3, 1878.
- IV. CLARENCE Willard, b. Sept. 18, 1880.



VIII. JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 26, 1852, married Thomas W. Jencks, at Troy, N. Y., May 24, 1880, and lives near Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN:

- I. CHARLES R., b. July 12, 1881, d. Aug. 3, 1881.
  - II. ANNA Belle, b. Feb. 3, 1883, at Niles, Ohio.
  - III. THOMAS, b. Jan. 25, 1885, at Philadelphia, Pa.
- IX. ALSOP W., b. June 6, 1855, married Sarah F. Kinney, at Jonesville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- I. ANNA L., b. Oct. 1878, d. Jan. 28, 1879.
  - II. FRANK A., b. Nov. 29, 1880.
- IV. FRANCES F., b. 1814, ? married David, son of David Marsh, Oct. 1836, and d. Feb. 6, 1883.
- V. LYDIA, b. 1816, married James J. Martin in 1841, and moved to Warrensburg, Warren Co., N. Y., in 1857. She d. March, 1883.

CHILDREN:

- I. NATHAN R., b. Aug. 1842, d. 1863.
  - II. CHARLES W., b. July 1844, d. 1864.
  - III. MARY J., b. June 1847, married Myron Fletcher, in 1877, and lives at North Creek, Warren Co., N. Y.
  - IV. ELLA M., b. Feb. 1850, married John Holland in 1873.
  - V. GEORGE T., b. April 1853, d. 1857.
  - VI. BYRON A., b. Sept. 1855.
  - VII. HOMER J., b. Jan. 1858.
  - VIII. J. LIZZIE, b. Jan. 1861, d. 1881.
- VI. REBECCA, b. 1820, married Charles Payne. She d. in 1848, leaving a daughter:
- I. CLARA, b. May 1845, married Lotin Fuller and lives in Lansingburg, N. Y.

89. DAVID OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN  
OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Chloe Bowker of Charlestown, N. H., and lived in Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN:

168. I. DAVID, b. Oct. 23, 1816.
- II. CHLOE Bowker, b. Oct. 9, 1818, married Justus P. Dunn, Nov. 17, 1841.

CHILDREN:

- I. EDWIN J., b. May 14, 1843.
  - II. AUGUSTA O., b. Dec. 16, 1846.
  - III. HANNAH C., b. Jan. 7, 1849.
  - IV. REUBEN A., b. Sept. 17, 1851.
  - V. ANGELINA O., b. March 1, 1859.
  - VI. HATTIE A., b. Sept. 25, 1860.
- III. MARY Ann, married Mr. Preekle, and lives in East Sullivan, N. H.
- IV. HANNAH, not living.
- V. JOHN, not living.
- VI. EDWARD, not living.
- 

90. ISRAEL OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN  
OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Tabitha Wheelock, May 11, 1812. She d. May 2, 1840, or March 22, 1841.

CHILDREN:

169. I. GEORGE, b. Jan. 12, 1813.
- II. SUSAN, b. Dec. 19, 1814, d. Feb. 15, 1829.
- III. LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 16, 1816, married William, son of Lockhart and Sally Willard of Keene, N. H., Sept. 15, 1836. He d. Jan. 26, 1886, aged 70.

CHILDREN:

- I. SUSAN Ann, b. June 11, 1838, married Francis H. Griffin, Nov. 16, 1863. She d. July 11, 1868. He d. June 29, 1867. No children.

- ii. CORNELIA, b. April 5, 1840, d. April 1, 1841.
- iii. LUCIUS S., b. Feb. 25, 1843, married Nettie J. French, July 17, 1866, and lives in Jersey City, N. J.
- iv. WILLIE Herbert, b. March 3, 1854, d. Oct. 9, 1876.
- IV. CHARLES, b. Jan. 1819, married Angelia Hammond in 1843, but d. Aug. 6, 1846, leaving a son:
  - i. CHARLES, who lives in Swanzey, N. H.
- V. JULIA Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1820, d. July 2, 1825
- 170. VI. JAMES, b. Dec. 23, 1824.
- VII. FRANKLIN, b. March 2, 1828, d. May 5, 1828.
- VIII. LUCY Jane, b. June 29, 1829, married Elmer, son of Jonathan and Myra Howe, July 7, 1851, and lives in Dublin, N. H.

## CHILDREN:

- i. CHARLES Elmer, b. Dec. 2, 1852, married Sarah Nye, Dec. 31, 1876, and has a son:
  - i. ELMER Linwood, b. Dec. 22, 1879.
- ii. OSCAR Leslie, b. Jan. 19, 1857, married Ella Symonds, April 21, 1883, and has a son:
  - i. ELLWOOD Leslie, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
- iii. MYRA Susan, b. Dec. 23, 1859, married Samuel Mason, Aug. 25, 1884.
- iv. LIZZIE Frances, b. July 27, 1867.
- IX. SARAH A. b. Aug. 3, 1833, d. April 22, 1884.

---

#### 94. THOMAS OF JONATHAN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Rebecca, daughter of Ebenezer Marsh, his second cousin, in 1810. She d. Feb. 17, 1829, aged 35, and he married Eunice Davis Sargent, Jan. 1, 1833. She was b. June 2, 1796, and d. March 23, 1830. And in Oct. 1833, he married Abigail Merrill. He lived in Danbury, N. H., was deacon of the Baptist Church many years. He d. Aug. 18, 1856. She d. Dec. 19, 1865.

## CHILDREN BY REBECCA:

- I. ELIZA Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1811, married William Rowell, son of Ebenezer and Harriet (Rowell) Stuart of Danbury. Dec. 29, 1831. He was b. July 3, 1802, and d. March 22, 1877.

## CHILDREN:

- I. CHARLES Marsh, b. July 17, 1833, married Mary Atwood, Dec. 19, 1858, and lives in Danbury, N. H. No children.
- II. MARY Ann, b. July 15, 1838, d. March 1, 1864.
- II. SAMUEL, b. March 8, 1815, married Margaret Ann Butterfield of Bedford, N. H., Dec. 9, 1841. She d. June 13, 1879. He is living at Goff's Falls, N. H.
  - I. REBECCA Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1844. She married Silas Campbell of Bedford, N. H., May 24, 1859. He was b. Oct. 28, 1835. She had three children by him:
    - i. CHARLES W., b. Dec. 27, 1859, married Mary Gilroy, and has a son:
      - I. WALTER, b. May 21, 1883.
    - II. ABBIE J., b. March 6, 1861, married William McFarland, Oct. 10, 1880, and has a son:
      - I. WILLIAM W., b. June 2, 1881.
  - III. FORREST, b. June 19, 1863.  
She left her husband, and Aug. 14, 1872, married Charles Cummings of Auburn. They have separated and she is living in Worcester.
- III. MARY Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1821, married Robert Stuart of Danbury, N. H., May 5, 1846. He was b. Jan. 1, 1813. She d. Feb. 15, 1878. They have a son:
  - I. ALVIN, b. April 7, 1847, married Delilah Smith, Feb. 29, 1871, and keeps a hotel in Kennebunk, Maine. No children.
171. IV. DANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1827, in Hampstead, N. H.

95. ENOCH S. OF JONATHAN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Martha, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Farrington) Whittier of Londonderry. N. H., Nov. 4, 1824. She was b. Jan. 15, 1805. He was a man of studious habits and early fitted himself for teaching, and taught fourteen years, two terms each year.

In 1827 he joined the Baptist Church, was a teacher in the Sunday School for many years. In 1838 he was appointed deacon, which office he held until his death, Dec. 19, 1865. His obituary was: "A worthy citizen, a living christian, and leading member of the Baptist church."

CHILDREN:

- I. A son, b. Sept. 17, 1825, d. Oct. 4, 1825.
- II. GILMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1826, d. Dec. 3, 1865.
- III. LOUISA Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1827.
- IV. NANCY Whittier, b. May 3, 1829, married James, son of Dustin and Sarah (Woodburn) Greelee of Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 10, 1850. He was cousin to Horace Greeley. He enlisted in the Heavy Artillery, and being dangerously sick she went to the hospital and acted as nurse for some months. They moved to Lynn in 1866, where she d. Jan. 18, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- I. ELLA Elvira, b. Sept. 11, 1851, in Nashua, N. H., married Henry Hall of Lynn, July 31, 1876.
  - II. HORACE A., b. Sept. 17, 1858, is now living with his uncle Daniel, at Maple Creek, in N. W. Territory, British America.
172. V. OTIS Robinson, b. Sept. 25, 1831.
- VI. HARRIET Abby, b. Dec. 3, 1833, married Alfred, son of James and Betsey (Page) Kendall of Dunstable, April 20, 1865. He was b. Dec. 19, 1833. They live in Nashua, N. H., and have one daughter:
- I. LUELLA Hattie, b. Aug. 2, 1868.
- VII. MARTHA Frances, b. April 20, 1836, married James Thornton, son of David and Dorothy Jones, May 5, 1864, upon his return from California, where he had been teaching and whither he returned the following year, and continued to teach for ten years, aided more or less by his wife. In 1875

they returned to New Hampshire and settled in Merrimac.

CHILDREN :

- I. JAMES Ernest, b. Jan. 21, 1867, d. in San Pueblo, California.
  - II. LESLIE Egbert, b. April 1, 1869, d. in Alvarado, Cal.
  - III. MATTIE Idella, b. Feb. 12, 1872, d. July 19, 1872.
  - IV. GRACE Marsh, b. Oct. 18, 1877, in Merrimac, N. H.
- VIII. DANIEL Webster, b. Aug. 15, 1838, went west in 1861, was sutler in the Thirtieth Wisconsin Regiment, and went to Fort Rice in Dakota Territory. He is now in trade at Maple Creek, N. W. Territory, British America.
- IX. ENOCH Newton, b. Feb. 27, 1841, d. July 15, 1843.

96. HIRAM OF JONATHAN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Olivia, daughter of John and Esther (Hadley) Goodspeed. Nov. 27, 1828. She was b. May 9, 1810.

He was baptized and united with the Baptist Church, Aug. 1823, was an earnest christian and a successful teacher in the Sabbath School. "but," adds his biographer. "he left it to join the class above Jan. 25, 1879," just two months after his golden wedding was celebrated. His residence was Hudson, N. H.

CHILDREN :

- I. CALVIN Goodspeed, b. Oct. 14, 1829, d. Sept. 21, 1830.
- II. & III. A boy and girl b. May 24, 1831, d. the same day.
- IV. ELIZABETH Olivia, b. Jan. 27, 1833, married John Milton, son of John W. and Mary (Eager) Thompson, Oct. 5, 1852. He was b. Feb. 27, 1831. They live on the old homestead and her mother lives with them.

CHILDREN :

- I. JOHN WILLIS, b. Sept. 25, 1853, d. Feb. 5, 1854.
- II. JOHN Clarence, b. May 1, 1856, is a druggist in Colorado.
- III. NELLIE May, b. May 25, 1858, is a teacher in Cleveland, Ohio.

iv. CLARA Belle Josephine, b. Dec. 30, 1859, married Ernest Shafner, July 15, 1884, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. They had a son:

i. GERALD, b. April 13, 1886.

v. WILLIE Herbert, b. June 23, 1861, d. June 11, 1862.

vi. JENNIE Lind, b. July 19, 1863, is a teacher in Cleveland, Ohio.

vii. FRED Wilbert, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

viii. LILLIAN, b. July 24, 1867.

ix. LUCIA Greelee, b. Sept. 8, 1870.

x. MARY Blanche, b. Jan. 23, 1874.

v. SARAH Louisa, b. Aug. 4, 1837, married Moses P., son of Samuel R. and Susan B. (Perkins) Richardson, Nov. 10, 1865. He served in the war of the Rebellion during the entire four years, and is now a tanner in Winchester.

CHILDREN:

i. IDA Maude, b. Oct. 7, 1866.

ii. HIRAM Earle, b. Oct. 13, 1874.

iii. CLINTON Leroy, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

vi. MARIETTA Lund, b. June 10, 1840, married Daniel, son of Daniel and Harriet (Hutchinson) Gage of Hudson, N. H., Dec. 7, 1865.

CHILDREN:

i. DANIEL Willis, b. Nov. 26, 1866.

ii. LIZZIE Maria, b. June 10, 1869, d. Oct. 7, 1869.

iii. CLARISSA Josephine Marsh, b. Nov. 3, 1870.

iv. EDWIN Stanton, b. March 21, 1873.

v. MARY Ella, b. July 1, 1878.

vii. CLARION Josephine, b. Aug. 12, 1844, married Aaron C., son of William R. and Phebe Ann Bell of Hudson, N. H., Oct. 2, 1861. Their residence is Winchester.

CHILDREN:

i. ANNA Richards, b. April 26, 1862.

ii. CLYDE W., b. Aug. 20, 1866.

viii. HANNAH Frances, b. March 23, 1847, married Fred E., son of Elliot and Elizabeth Whitford of Nashua, N. H.,

June 9, 1869. He d. July 19, 1877, and she married Mr. Lee Bruyn. She had one child by her first husband :

I. LIZZIE Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1870.

173. IX. WALTER Hiram, b. Dec. 6, 1852.

100. SAMUEL OF EBENEZER OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Clement of Haverhill, Sept. 25, 1819. They lived in Hudson, N. H. She d. March 18, 1833. He d. at the home of his son Daniel in Boylston, Sept. 25, 1873.

CHILDREN :

174. I. BENJAMIN Clement, b. Aug. 16, 1820.

175. II. DANIEL Merrill, b. April 2, 1823.

III. JAMES Bartlett, b. Jan. 3, 1829, d. June 15, 1832, and was buried in the parish cemetery in Haverhill.

101. THOMAS OF EBENEZER OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Abigail Butman, May 11, 1824. She was b. Aug. 11, 1787, and d. Nov. 6, 1846, and he married Sarah Woodbury, July 1, 1847. She d. March 12, 1858, and Dec. 25, 1859, he married Persis R. Davenport. She d. Dec. 8, 1869. He d. April 10, 1860.

CHILDREN BY ABIGAIL :

I. MARY Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1825, d. May 26, 1848.

II. ABIGAIL Ann, b. April 23, 1827, married J. Kimball Wheeler, Nov. 22, 1849, and d. June 12, 1865. No children.

III. THOMAS Franklin, b. Dec. 10, 1828, d. Dec. 31, 1832.

IV. REBECCA Helen, b. May 17, 1832, d. Aug. 19, 1834.

BY SARAH WOODBURY :

176. V. FRANK Woodbury, b. Oct. 1848.



102. EBENEZER OF EBENEZER OF SAMUEL OF JOHN  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Pauline C., daughter of Dr. Aaron Putnam and Sarah (French) Grosvenor of Pelham, N. H., Jan. 6, 1821, and lived in Hudson, N. H. He d. June 11, 1876. She d. Jan. 9, 1881.

CHILDREN :

177. I. EBENEZER P. Grosvenor, b. June 3, 1827.  
II. MARY Orne, b. Aug. 8, 1830, married Cyrus, son of Hiram and Abigail (Howes) Hall of Dennis, Oct. 29, 1869. He was b. in Dennis, Sept. 16, 1833. He was the first one in Dennis to enlist in the war of the Rebellion, during which he became so disabled as to be unfitted for manual labor, and in consequence receives a pension from Government. He was a teacher for many years in Methuen. Residence, Dennis.

CHILDREN :

- I. MARY P., b. Nov. 11, 1870, d. Dec. 17, 1872.  
II. ABBIE P., b. Aug. 21, 1872, d. Oct. 5, 1872.  
178. III. GEORGE O., b. Sept. 23, 1833.

103. AMOS OF MOSES OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN  
OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Polly, daughter of William and Phebe Taylor, March 18, 1824. He d. July 10, 1855. She d. Dec. 9, 1880.

CHILDREN :

179. I. HENRY A. W., b. Sept. 7, 1826.  
II. BETSEY C., b. April 8, 1828, married Levi S., son of Oliver and Mary Holt, Aug. 8, 1848, and lives in Greenfield, N. H.

CHILDREN :

- I. WILLIAM H., b. May 1, 1850, d. Oct. 11, 1878.  
II. HARLAN Page, b. April 13, 1853.  
III. MARY Viola, b. May 23, 1856, d. June 3, 1882.  
IV. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 3, 1861.

- III. MARY L., b. Jan. 24, 1830, married Alvin J., son of Joseph H. and Arvilla Ford, July 4, 1855, and lives in Fitchburg.

## CHILDREN :

- I. JENNIE L., b. Sept. 2, 1860, in South Lyndeboro, N. H., d. July 4, 1877.
  - II. NETTIE A., b. April 1, 1863, in Wilton, N. H., married Frank E. Cheever, Oct. 28, 1881.
  - III. HERBERT E., b. Dec. 2, 1868, in Wilton, N. H.
- IV. MARTHA M., b. April 30, 1831, married William, son of Leonard and Elizabeth Duncklee, June 3, 1853, and lived in Greenfield, N. H. She d. Aug. 28, 1861.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY E., b. Oct. 3, 1855.
  - II. EMMA F., b. Nov. 11, 1857, d. April 27, 1861.
  - III. MARTHA Marilla, b. June 28, 1860.
  - IV. LYDIA Maria, b. July 8, 1861.
- V. JOSEPH F., b. Dec. 16, 1832, d. Feb. 1854.
- VI. PHEBE C., b. Dec. 30, 1834, married Charles F., son of Leonard and Elizabeth Winch, June 28, 1853, and lives in Georgetown.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES E., b. Oct. 11, 1855, in Clinton.
  - II. MARY F., b. Sept. 20, 1857, in Peterboro, N. H.
  - III. FRED L., b. Nov. 14, 1859.
  - IV. LIZZIE E., b. Aug. 4, 1862.
  - V. LUCILLA B., b. Aug. 3, 1865.
- VII. REBECCA, b. July 4, 1836, d. Dec. 1840.
- VIII. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 2, 1839, d. Nov. 5, 1840.
180. IX. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 22, 1840.
181. X. JOHN Page, b. May 8, 1842.

104. CHARLES ABBOTT OF ISAAC OF SAMUEL OF JOHN  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Annis O. Whipple of Portland, N. Y., March 5, 1839. He was supervisor of the town in 1855, and was a very efficient officer,

but by an accidental fall in his barn the next year he received a spinal injury from which he never recovered. He was paralyzed and unable ever after to use his lower limbs. She d. May 6, 1868. He d. April 12, 1882.

CHILDREN :

182. I. GEORGE W., b. March 30, 1840.  
 II. MARY D., b. Nov. 19, 1841, married George B. Cattell, Dec. 20, 1860. He d. Feb. 22, 1864, leaving no children. Nov. 26, 1868, she married Martin L., son of Joseph and Lovina Taylor, and has two children :  
 I. ADELBERT M., b. March 12, 1870.  
 II. JOSEPH C., b. April 1, 1872.
183. III. AUBOTT L., b. Feb. 27, 1846.

105. JOHN F. OF FITCH OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN  
 OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Harriet Lucinda, daughter of Cyrus Warren, Jan. 26, 1849, and lives in Springfield. He is president of the Springfield Glazed Paper Company, and was nominated Lieut. Governor on the People's Ticket in 1884, but declined serving. Harriet, his wife, d. Dec. 1, 1875, and he married Mrs. Ida M. Phillips, Aug. 1, 1878.

CHILDREN BY HIS FIRST WIFE :

- I. KATE Aubrey, b. Aug. 3, 1853, in Hudson, N. H., d. at Montreal, Canada, March 20, 1872.  
 II. SUSAN Isabella, b. in Hudson, N. H., May 18, 1855.  
 III. FRANK Pierce, b. May 31, 1856, d. in Hastings, Minnesota, Aug. 15, 1857.  
 IV. FRANK Warren, b. in Hastings, Minn., Oct. 5, 1858.  
 V. LEONARD H., b. in Hastings, Minn., Nov. 2, 1860, d. Nov 15, 1861.

106. LEONARD OF FITCH OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Carrie L. Brooks, Feb. 5, 1868, and lives in Springfield.

CHILDREN:

- I. WALTER H., b. Jan. 11, 1869.
  - II. IDA MAY, b. April 6, 1871.
  - III. ALFRED C., b. July 13, 1873.
  - IV. HARRY B., b. Dec. 31, 1875.
- 

107. SAMUEL OF SAMUEL OF CUTTING OF DAVID OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Eunice Kingsley Brewster, a descendant of the Brewsters who came over in the Mayflower, Nov. 21, 1827. He was b. in Danville, Vt., and being desirous of preaching the gospel, he left home for Andover, going most of the way on foot, a distance of one hundred and sixty miles. His great uncle, Jonathan Marsh, living in Newburyport, paid his bills at Andover Academy. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1821, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1824. During his whole ministerial life he was an earnest, active, devoted laborer in his Master's cause.

His wife Eunice d. June 15, 1865, and he d. at Jericho, Vt., April 1, 1874.

CHILDREN:

- I. AMELIA L., b. June 23, 1829, in Mooers, N. Y. She has been a music teacher, and now resides at Jericho, Vt.
  - II. RICHMOND B., b. in Beekmantown, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1832. married Orpha L. Bushnell, July 25, 1858. No children.
  - III. LEIGHTON C., b. March 13, 1838, d. June 7, 1838.
- 

108. JONATHAN OF SAMUEL OF CUTTING OF DAVID  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey Kimball of Haverhill, Sept. 14, 1824. She was b. Oct. 28, 1798. He was a farmer

and lived in Peacham, Vt., and d. June 25, 1849. Twenty-two years later, Dec. 5, 1871, she married David Webster of Haverhill, and d. Dec. 9, 1876.

CHILDREN :

- I. CATHARINE BROWN, b. Dec. 10, 1825, married Rev. J. J. Ward, and lived in Kasson, Minn. She d. March, 1885.
- II. WILLIAM Kimball, b. Sept. 28, 1826, married Mary D. Neal of Walpole, Sept. 3, 1871, and lives in Malden. No children.
- III. JULIA Maria, b. Jan. 18, 1830, married Jacob Putnam Davis of Salem, Nov. 26, 1863, and lives in Malden. He d. Jan. 2, 1879. No children.
- IV. NEWELL, b. July 20, 1832, d. Nov. 20, 1852, at Shasta City, California.
- V. JANE, b. June 20, 1834, married William Jeffers, Nov. 26, 1863, and lives in Haverhill. She is his third wife and has one child:
  - i. JANE, b. Feb. 19, 1869.
- VI. BENJAMIN K., b. Dec. 25, 1836, lives in Louisville, Ky.
- VII. PRISCILLA IL., b. Sept. 12, 1840, is a teacher in Haverhill.



109. CUTTING OF SAMUEL OF CUTTING OF DAVID  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1826, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1829, and started the same year for Green Bay, Wis., to labor among the Stockbridge Indians in that region, and continued to labor there for eighteen years. At the end of this period the mission was broken up. During the latter part of his life he practiced medicine and preached at Waupaca, Wis. He was benevolent and generous beyond his means.

He married Eunice Hosmer, Nov. 3, 1837. She was b. in Whites-town, N. Y., in 1798. She had been employed for twelve years as a teacher in the boarding school for Indians at Mackinaw previous to her marriage. She d. Dec. 27, 1855. He d. July 4, 1873.

## CHILDREN :

- I. SARAH E., is now a teacher of music in Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.
  - II. DANIEL E., b. May 3, 1843, d. at Danville, Vt., Oct. 25, 1844.
- 

110. ROBERT OF ROBERT OF CUTTING OF DAVID OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Was a bricklayer and lived in Boston. He married Mary Noyes of Haverhill, June 3, 1835. She d. Aug. 29, 1856, aged 48, and he married Calantha E. Crafts of Boston, Nov. 15, 1866. He was a man highly respected for his business capacity and integrity, and became quite wealthy. He d. May 13, 1877.

## CHILDREN BY MARY :

- I. ROBERT Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1837, d. Aug. 14, 1837.
- II. HORACE Francis, b. Dec. 12, 1838, d. July 12, 1844.
- III. ROBERT H., b. May 26, 1841, d. April 18, 1843.
- IV. SARAH Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1844, d. Aug. 18, 1844.

## BY CALANTHA :

- V. ALICE B., b. Dec. 18, 1868, d. Oct. 17, 1869.
- 

111. JOHN OF JOHN OF CUTTING OF DAVID OF JOHN  
OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Sally, daughter of Nathan and grand-daughter of Rev. James Hobbs, the first minister of Pelham, N. H., May 30, 1824. They moved to Lowell March 31, 1847. Residence, 126 School St. She d. May 1, 1876. He d. March 30, 1886, aged 89 years 8 mos.

## CHILDREN :

- I. JOHN Moody, b. June 16, 1825, d. Oct. 14, 1826.
- II. MARIA, b. March 29, 1827, married David Chase of Low-

ell, May 30, 1850. He was b. in Pelham, N. H., March 16, 1827. They had a daughter :

- I. CELIA M., b. June 2, 1862, d. July 12, 1881.
- III. ELLEN, b. Dec. 16, 1828, d. Aug. 28, 1853.
- IV. JOHN M., b. March 1, 1830, d. Dec. 10, 1852.
- V. MATILDA J., b. Feb. 21, 1832.
- VI. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1834, d. Jan. 11, 1853.
- VII. FRANCES, b. Sept. 11, 1836, d. Jan. 26, 1853.

## 112. ENOCH OF JOHN OF CUTTING OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Phebe Hamblet, Dec. 4, 1821, and lives in Pelham, N. H. She d. May 1, 1867, and he married Sabra Wyman, May 27, 1869. She d. Jan. 4, 1874, and Nov. 27, 1874 he married Martha Wilson. At the age of eighty-one he drove a four horse team in a Fourth of July procession in 1879 to Lowell, his carriage being decorated with flags and evergreens, while seated in the wagon were eight or ten young ladies, and on the seat with him his only grandson and his nephew, John Henry Marsh; and he received the prize of twenty dollars for the best out-of-town team.

### CHILDREN :

- I. PHEBE Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1823.
- II. SARAH H., b. May 11, 1826, d. July 27, 1829:
184. III. ENOCH M., b. July 1, 1829.

## 113. JOSEPH OF JOHN OF CUTTING OF DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Rhoda R. Gage, Dec. 1833. She was b. Feb. 22, 1816, and d. Jan. 13, 1848. He married Armina A. Dearborn, March 27, 1848. She was b. Dec. 26, 1813, and d. May 25, 1884.

### CHILDREN BY RHODA :

- I. RHODA, b. Nov. 5, 1834, married William Chase of Pel-

ham, N. H., Dec. 11, 1851, and d. May 24, 1852.

185. II. JOSEPH E., b. Sept. 2, 1836.

III. BETSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1838, married Thomas Spear, Dec. 18, 1862. No children.

IV. AROLISE, b. Oct. 19, 1840, married George Henry Carrier, Dec. 18, 1862. He was b. May 9, 1836, and lives in Pelham, N. H.

CHILDREN:

I. HENRY Milton, b. June 22, 1866.

II. ARTHUR George, b. May 21, 1868.

III. HARRY Edward, b. Sept. 21, 1873, d. April 30, 1875.

IV. LILLIAN Marsh, b. June 7, 1876.

BY ARMINA:

186. V. JOHN H., b. June 6, 1853.

114. NATHANIEL OF JOHN OF CUTTING OF DAVID OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Achsa, daughter of Asa and Abigail Gage of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 1, 1825. She d. Aug. 9, 1828, and he married her sister, Olive Eliza Gage, Sept. 8, 1829. She was b. March 9, 1806, and d. Jan. 1, 1842. He d. in Dracut Feb. 7, 1840.

CHILDREN BY ACHSA:

I. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 3, 1826, in Pelham, N. H., d. April 29, 1830.

BY OLIVE:

II. ACHSA, b. June 5, 1830, in Dracut, married Darius, son of Asa and Alice (Gage) Stickney, April 18, 1850. He d. in Pelham, N. H., June 23, 1872. She is living in Lowell at No. 28 Sixth St.

CHILDREN:

I. GEORGE Addison, b. July 7, 1851, married Laura V. Bell in Camden, N. J., Dec. 13, 1876, and lives in Philadelphia, Pa. They have a son:

1. OTIS V., b. Nov. 18, 1878.



II. CHARLES, b. March 16, 1856, married Fanny E. Atwood, Jan. 18, 1883.

III. HENRY Howard, b. Jan. 6, 1865.

III. NANCY, b. Sept. 25, 1831, d. Aug. 26, 1832.

IV. NATHANIEL, b. April 25, 1833, d. July 2, 1833.

V. NANCY, b. July 18, 1834, married Charles O. Thompson of Chicago, Ill., April 26, 1854, and d. June 13, 1861.

CHILDREN :

I. KATE Marcia, b. March 2, 1855, married W. O. Lunt, Dec. 16, 1873.

CHILDREN :

I. MARY Alice, b. Oct. 31, 1874.

II. SUSAN, b. June 19, 1876.

III. WILLIAM Charles, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

II. CORA Howard, b. Aug. 9, 1856, d. March 30, 1857.

III. MARY Alice, b. Aug. 31, 1858, d. May 8, 1864.

IV. CHARLES Otis, b. Oct. 22, 1860, d. Dec. 30, 1878.

VI. CAROLINE H., b. April 8, 1836. Residence 34 West Cedar St., Boston.

VII. NATHANIEL, b. March 1, 1838, d. Jan. 26, 1840.

VIII. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 10, 1840, d. July 26, 1840.

115. WILLIAM OF MOSES OF MOSES OF DAVID OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Susan, daughter of Samuel and Comfort Foster, Oct. 15, 1826. She was b. June 27, 1802, and d. June 21, 1879. He d. June 25, 1857. Their residence was East Machias, Me.

CHILDREN :

I. SAMUEL W., b. July 21, 1827, married Julia C. McQuellen, July 20, 1850, and lives in East Machias, Me. No children.

He has in his possession the sheet in which Hannah Dustin carried the scalp which she took from the Indian she killed.

II. HANNAH E., b. Sept. 21, 1831, d. Jan. 12, 1869.

III. JAMES Henry, b. March 5, 1837, d. Oct. 28, 1842.

116. NATHANIEL OF DAVID OF MOSES OF DAVID OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1835. He read law with Hon. J. H. Duncan, Esq., of Haverhill, then went to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he engaged in teaching, and at the same time filled the office of Clerk in one of the Courts. In the autumn of 1837 he became connected with the New York Evening Express. In Sept. 1841 he was appointed Assistant Postmaster in New York City, which place he held until 1845, when he was elected Secretary of the New York and Erie Railroad at its organization, where he labored incessantly. He then became Receiver of the road, and afterwards its President. He married Eliza, sister of Erastus Brooks of New York, in May 1839. She d. April 24, 1846, and in Dec. 1848, he married Julia, daughter of William Townsend of Staten Island, N. Y. He d. of consumption July 18, 1864.

CHILDREN BY ELIZA:

- I. ELIZA, b. June 3, 1840, married James M. Nichols of Haverhill, June 3, 1865. He was graduated at Williams College in 1858. He enlisted for the war of the Rebellion, and served during most of the four years with distinction. He d. suddenly, June 28, 1886, of angina pectoris.

CHILDREN:

- I. NATHANIEL, b. March 15, 1866.
- II. JAMES Osgood, b. Oct. 30, 1868.
- III. FRANCIS Brooks, b. April 7, 1872, was drowned Aug. 20, 1886, while bathing in Chadwick Pond, Bradford.
- IV. MARION, b. Oct. 18, 1874, d. Sept. 19, 1875.
- V. MELVILLE F., b. April 11, 1879.
- VI. HAROLD Willis, b. Oct. 6, 1883.
- II. JAMES, b. Dec. 8, 1841, d. of fever in Hong Kong, China, Dec. 16, 1860, but his body was brought home and buried in Pentucket Cemetery, Haverhill, by the side of his mother.
187. III. SAMUEL, b. April 20, 1846.

BY JULIA:

- IV. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 30, 1849.
- V. WILLIE Townsend, b. April 20, 1851, d. in infancy.
- VI. WILLIE Townsend, b. Aug. 1852, d. the same day.
- VII. MARY, b. March 10, 1855.

VIII. SUSIE, b. Dec. 24, 1856. d. at the age of two years.

IX. DAVID, }  
X. JULIA T., } b. Aug. 24, 1862.

117. JOHN TALMADGE OF JOHN OF JOHN OF DAVID  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Was graduated at Yale College in 1845. He studied theology at Union Seminary two years and at Andover one year, graduating in 1850. He married Susan Mehitabel, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Huntoon, of Peoria, Ill., Aug. 3, 1853. She was b. in Bangor, Me., June 30, 1832, and d. in Peoria, Ill., June 11, 1854, and on the 13th of Jan. 1856 he married, in Iowa, Mrs. Emma Ensign Jencks. She d. and he married Josephine Stowell of Friendship, Wis., June 16, 1858. He preached in a large number of places, and was sent as missionary to Colfax, Washington Territory, in 1881. He d. of pneumonia at Aetna, Scott Valley, Cal., March 21, 1884, after a week's illness. He was at the time Acting Pastor of the Congregational Church there.

CHILDREN BY SUSAN:

- I. JOHN Huntoon, b. May 4, 1854, married Ellen Woodward, daughter of James T. Pratt, Oct. 30, 1877. He has a son:
  1. CHARLES Woodward, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 7, 1878.

BY EMMA:

- II. Lucy Jencks.

118. EBENEZER GRANT OF JOHN OF JOHN OF DAVID  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah L., daughter of Henry and Hannah Western, Esq., Sept. 18, 1862. She d. May 16, 1876, and he married Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur and Catharine M. DeVoe Palm, Apr. 20, 1878. For twenty-five years and more he was in the Pacific Mutual Insurance Company, and rose from the position of boy to that of Secretary. He is now Con-

sul for the Republic of Honduras, is official examiner for the Hon. Court of Commissions for Alabama Claims, in New York City, and he is also contract clerk in the Comptroller's Office in the city of New York. His residence is 666 E. 139th St., New York City.

CHILDREN BY HANNAH:

- I. AMELIA Western, b. March 5, 1866, d. March 16, 1877.
- II. MAUDE R., b. Dec. 8, 1870, d. July 5, 1872.
- III. TALMADGE, b. July 16, 1874, d. the same day.
- IV. ETHEL, b. April 4, 1876.

BY ELIZABETH:

- V. CHARLES Van Rensselaer, b. April 5, 1879.
- VI. BESSIE, b. Aug. 25, 1880.

119. EDMUND OF DANIEL OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Isabella Hosmer of Walpole, N. H., cousin to Miss Harriet Hosmer, the sculptress, Oct. 9, 1823, and lived in Walpole, N. H. She d. in 1875. He d. Jan. 25, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- I. HIRAM Hosmer, b. July 22, 1824, married Julia Dorand of Chicago, Ill., where he became a successful merchant, and having accumulated a large fortune retired to California to enjoy a more genial climate. No children.
- II. ISABELLA Eliza, b. Sept. 11, 1826, married Caleb Foster, Nov. 11, 1851. He was b. in Walpole, N. H., March 22, 1825, and resides there.

CHILDREN:

- I. EDWARD Prentiss, b. Sept. 21, 1852.
- II. WESLEY Caleb, b. Aug. 13, 1856.
- III. ALFRED Marsh, b. Feb. 10, 1859.
- IV. HIRAM Marsh, b. Dec. 4, 1862.
- III. HARRIET M., b. Sept. 4, 1828, married Simeon Willard Albee, April 5, 1860. He was b. June 1, 1823, in Charles-

town, N. H., and was a dentist in South Charlestown, N. H.  
He d. Oct. 30, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- I. EDMUND H., b. Nov. 15, 1863.
- II. SARAH Bella, b. May 4, 1866.
- III. HARRIET Hosmer, b. Aug. 23, 1867.
- IV. SARAH Jane, b. June 22, 1831, married Charles E. Fuller  
of Terra Haute, Ind., a bridge builder, Sept. 19, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- I. WILLIAM, b. April 24, 1870, d. May 2, 1870.
- II. ISABELLA Hosmer, b. Nov. 29, 1871.
- III. HARRY Marsh, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
- V. MARY M., b. Feb. 11, 1834, d. April 10, 1835.
- VI. ALFRED A., b. Feb. 27, 1836, d. April 7, 1836.
- VII. EMILY Augusta, b. Feb. 25, 1837, married Fenelon Ar-  
nold of Westminster, Vt., March 13, 1872, and has one  
child:
  - I. SETH, b. Dec. 21, 1878.
- VIII. HENRY E., b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. Feb. 15, 1840.
- IX. JOSIAH E., b. June 15, 1841, d. Feb. 16, 1842.
- X. HARLAN Page, b. Oct. 15, 1842, d. June 17, 1843.

120. FARNUM OF DANIEL OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Judith B. Moultrip of Walpole, N. H., July 19, 1863.

CHILDREN:

- I. ELLA Jane, b. May 21, 1864.
- II. ALBERT Farnum, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
- III. NELLIE Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1868.
- IV. EMMA Maria, b. Jan. 14, 1870.

121. VARNUM OF DAVID OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah, daughter of Nathan Parker of Bradford, Dec. 10, 1825. She d. Sept. 15, 1850, aged 40. He d. Oct. 15, 1871, in Franklin, N. H.

CHILDREN:

188. I. EDWARD, b. Dec. 30, 1827.  
II. SARAH Osgood, b. in 1829, married Charles S., son of James Hopkins of Lowell, Feb. 12, 1850. In 1856 he went to California, but returned as far as New Mexico and engaged in the cattle business. He was killed by the Indians in June 1872. She d. at Fisherville, N. H., June 6, 1883, at the home of her uncle David Marsh.

CHILDREN:

- I. NELLIE A., b. Feb. 8, 1852, lives at Franklin Falls, N. H.  
II. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 27, 1854, married Jennie E. Pratt of Milford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1883, and has a son:  
I. CHARLES, b. Oct. 4, 1884.  
189. III. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 27, 1831.  
IV. CYNTHIA T., b. April 10, 1836, married Samuel Baxter and had two children, but both d. in infancy. She d. July 4, 1861.  
V. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1842, went to the War and d. in 1864.
- 

122. DAVID OF DAVID OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Nancy, daughter of F. W. and Lucy Burbank of Haverhill, in 1830. She was b. Aug. 1810, and d. June 1, 1861. He is now living in Pennacook, N. H., previously called Fisherville.

CHILDREN:

190. I. JAMES Henry, b. Jan. 21, 1831, in Haverhill.  
II. WALTER, b. in Haverhill, Nov. 7, 1832, married Melissa

Day of Boscawen, N. H., in 1855. She was b. in 1835. He d. in Emporia, Kansas, Sept. 13, 1870. She lives in Manchester, N. H. No children.

III. LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 2, 1834, d. Oct. 5, 1834.

IV. ALONZO L., b. Feb. 15, 1836, d. Feb. 16, 1836.

V. LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 24, 1837, at Haverhill, d. at Franklin, N. H., Sept. 26, 1843.

VI. DAVID S., b. in Franklin, N. H., July 4, 1843, lives in Penacook, N. H., and married E. Vietta Peaslee of Gilmanton, N. H., May 31, 1886.

VII. GEORGE B., b. Nov. 30, 1845, married Martha Brown of Boscawen, N. H., March 12, 1870, and lives in Ayer Junction. No children.

### 123. JAMES OF DAVID OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Lucinda, daughter of Simeon Cate of Hill, N. H., June 6, 1837, and lived in Franklin Falls, N. H. She was b. May 6, 1815. He d. Oct. 15, 1877.

#### CHILDREN :

I. LAURA ANN, b. Oct. 16, 1841, married William E. Haywood, Oct. 8, 1881, and lives in Franklin, N. H.

II. FRANK H., b. Jan. 29, 1846, married Olive Taylor, May 9, 1868, at Lowell. She was b. March 7, 1850. They had a son :

1. HARRY, b. Dec. 8, 1873, d. July 29, 1877.

They live in Franklin, N. H.

### 124. WILLIAM OF JOHN OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Almira Forbes of Windsor, Vt., Feb. 18, 1824. She was b. May 24, 1802, in Northumberland, N. H. They lived some years in

Keene, N. H. He was both stage proprietor and driver for many years, but retiring from that business he moved to Holyoke, and thence to Northampton, where he kept a public house. During the last eighteen years of his life he was quite lame. He d. July 21, 1869. She suffered from softening of the brain, and was like a child for two years before her death, which resulted from apoplexy June 7, 1870.

## CHILDREN :

- I. WILLIAM Forbes, b. at Windsor, Vt., March 17, 1825, d. July 4, 1825.
  - II. ALMIRA Maria, b. at Windsor, Vt., June 18, 1826, was drowned July 4, 1829.
  - III. HARRIET, b. in 1827, d. young.
  - IV. WILLIAM Robert, b. Jan. 26, 1828, at Walpole, N. H., married Marietta K. Willard of Keene, N. H., Oct. 8, 1849, but lived in Northampton. He d. of apoplexy Sept. 22, 1877. He had been suffering from the palsy for the six years previous. No children. His widow, Marietta, married Silas M. Smith of Northampton, Dec. 26, 1877.
  - V. ALMIRA Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1830, d. Apr. 24, 1833.
  - VI. JOHN, b. June 20, 1832, d. Oct. 21, 1832, at Northampton.
  - VII. HARRIET Calista, b. Dec. 5, 1833, d. March 10, 1837.
191. VIII. CHARLES Howard, b. Feb. 26, 1836.

125. CHARLES OF JOHN OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mary A. Webster of Northampton, Sept. 17, 1828, and lives in South Adams. She d. April 11, 1885, very suddenly, of heart disease.

## CHILDREN :

192. I. CHARLES W., b. Nov. 23, 1829.
- II. ELIZA, b. April 16, 1832, married A. B. Harrison, Oct. 18, 1848, and lived at North Adams. She d. Nov. 2, 1879.

## CHILDREN :

- i. ROBERT N., b. Jan. 18, 1850, married Alice Batley, March 9, 1875. She d. Feb. 2, 1880, and he married Isadore Amidon, Oct. 3, 1881.



- II. CHARLES C., b. April 11, 1853, d. June 6, 1853.
- III. JOEL Frederick, b. July 27, 1854, d. Sept. 22, 1854.
- IV. SARAH F., b. Sept. 7, 1855, married William Demond,  
May 26, 1882, and has a son:
  - I. CHARLES F., b. Aug. 16, 1883.
- V. ANNIE W., b. Feb. 3, 1857, d. July 15, 1876.
- VI. LIZZIE M., b. Sept. 27, 1860.
- VII. JOHN B., b. June 5, 1862.

- III. JOHN J., b. April 2, 1836, married Harriet E. Hodges,  
Dec. 6, 1865, and lives in North Adams. No children.
- IV. JULIA A., b. May 20, 1838, married James Thompson,  
Oct. 26, 1875, and lives at Lakeview, Ill.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES M., b. Feb. 13, 1877.
- II. HELEN L., b. Jan. 6, 1879.
- III. ROY F. Thompson, b. April 8, 1882, d. May 26, 1884.
- V. MARIETTA, b. Nov. 5, 1840, d. Sept. 13, 1841.
- 193. VI. OSCAR H., b. Aug. 29, 1842.
- VII. ABBIE J., b. Dec. 2, 1846, married Edwin A. Anthony,  
Dec. 5, 1870, and lives in Adams.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY Louisa, b. Oct. 18, 1871, d. Feb. 10, 1881.
- II. EDWIN T., b. Jan. 24, 1874.
- III. CARLETON W., b. May 24, 1877.
- IV. HARRY M., b. Oct. 17, 1883.
- VIII. MARY E., b. Nov. 17, 1850, married Thomas Mole of  
North Adams, July 10, 1879, and lives in Adams.

## CHILDREN :

- I. HELEN May, b. May 3, 1882.
- II. JOHN W. b. Aug. 28, 1885.
- IX. & X. Two children d. young.

126. ROBERT GEORGE OF JOHN OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah S. Dennison at Chicopee Falls, Nov. 12, 1835. He d. at Holyoke. June 8, 1865. She is living with her son William H. II., at Holyoke.

CHILDREN:

- 194. I. ALBERT E., b. Dec. 31, 1839.
  - II. WILLIAM H. II., b. Sept. 20, 1842, married Delia Arner at Hadley Falls, Feb. 1872, and lives in Holyoke. No children.
- 

127. HIRAM FREEMAN OF JAMES OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Aurelia Eveline, daughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Phillips) Davis of South Reading, Vt., Dec. 5, 1838. She was b. Feb. 8, 1820. They lived a few years in South Reading, Vt., then moved to Cabot, Vt., where he d. of poison, unconsciously taken, April 28, 1845, and on the 6th of Sept. 1849, she married Jonathan Hapgood of Peru, Vt. She d. of apoplexy Dec. 22, 1881, at the home of her son, Dr. James W. Marsh, Factory Point, Manchester, Vt. Mr. Hapgood d. March 15, 1883.

CHILDREN BY HIRAM:

- 195. I. JAMES Washburn, Dr., b. Oct. 15, 1839.
  - II. A child b. Nov. 6, 1843, d. soon after.
- 

128. ELIEZER JEWETT OF JAMES OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Was graduated at Middlebury College in 1833. Immediately after leaving College he took charge of the Academy in Jericho, Vt., where he remained two years. In 1835 he went to Andover Seminary, but at the end of five months he was prostrated by sickness, which so affected his lungs as to take away all hope of his ever being able to

preach. In the autumn of 1836 he took charge of the High School in Concord for a year, at the end of which time, the climate proving unfavorable, he accepted a call to take charge of the Academy at Thetford, Vt. Three years later he was called to the Academy in Milton. This was in 1840. Seven years later he went to Groton and became assistant teacher in Lawrence Academy with his old classmate Rev. James Means as Principal. He remained in Groton between eight and nine years, until his health broke down and he was compelled to give up teaching altogether. And here it may not perhaps be inappropriate to introduce some testimony as to his success as a teacher.

Dr. Bates, President of Middlebury College, writes: "Mr. Marsh held a high rank in College as a scholar, and as a man of judgment and energy. He is among the most accurate scholars in his class and is sound in every department."

Rev. Samuel W. Cozzens, a trustee of Milton Academy, writes: "Mr. Marsh has been a highly approved teacher for many years. He came to our Academy highly recommended as a gentleman, a scholar and a christian. Such a reputation he now sustains. I regard him as a superior teacher."

Rev. Mr. Gordon, who succeeded Rev. Mr. Means as Principal of the Academy, writes: "I hesitate not to say that as an instructor he is not excelled by any one with whom it has been my fortune to be acquainted."

At the close of his teaching at Lawrence Academy, George F. Farley, Esq., a prominent lawyer and trustee of the Academy, writes: "Mr. E. J. Marsh has been First Assistant Teacher in Lawrence Academy for more than eight years, and during the whole of that period has commended himself by his skill and fidelity to the entire approbation of the trustees and friends of the institution. He has been uniformly and eminently successful as a teacher in the departments in which he has been engaged, and justly entitled to a high recommendation."

He had the satisfaction of training over four hundred to be teachers, and fitting a hundred for college, and no one recommended by him failed to be admitted without "conditions" to any college to which he was recommended.

He was married Aug. 28, 1838, to Martha, daughter of Jacob and

Lavinia (Minot) Baker of Lincoln. She was b. in Waltham, March 14, 1817.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARY Lavinia, b. May 25, 1839, in Thetford, Vt., married Horace Stacy, July 15, 1875. He was b. in Orange, Vt., Sept. 10, 1828. He is now in business in Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARTHA Baker, b. April 28, 1876.
  - II. RUTH Louise, b. Nov. 30, 1880, d. Oct. 27, 1881.
196. II. GEORGE William, b. Aug. 9, 1840, in Milton.
- III. CHARLES Edward, b. March 14, 1843 in Milton, d. April 22, 1844.
- IV. JACOB Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1845, in Dorchester, d. in Groton April 3, 1852.
- V. FRANCIS Jewett, Rev., b. in Groton Feb. 19, 1849, was graduated at Amherst College in 1870, studied at Yale, and was graduated at Andover in 1875, and was ordained in Upton the same year. Residence, Walpole, Pastor of Congregational church.
- VI. ELIZABETH Baker, b. in Groton July 11, 1851.
- VII. JAMES Herbert, b. in Groton May 23, 1854, d. Aug. 8, 1854.
- VIII. FLORENCE, b. July 17, 1855, d. Aug. 8, 1855.

129. BARACHIAS W. OF JAMES OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Lomira, daughter of Reuel and Celinda (Scott) Kennon of Cabot, Vt., May 23, 1843, at the house of his brother Eliezer J., in Milton, where she had been attending school. She was b. Oct. 1, 1822, and d. March 1, 1878. He d. March 28, 1884.

CHILDREN:

197. I. JULIAN Hiram, b. Feb. 23, 1845.
198. II. WILLIAM Robert, b. July 9, 1846.
- III. MARY Lomira, b. Nov. 25, 1851, married Phineas R. Garney, March 9, 1881, and lives at North Craftsbury, Vt. They have a daughter:

- I. ALICE May, b. March 21, 1884.
- IV. ARTHUR Washburn, Dr., b. Sept. 13, 1857, married Nellie Drought at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 11, 1883. Residence, Oriskany Falls, N. Y. They have a son:
  - I. ARTHUR Drought, b. Oct. 7, 1886.
- V. ELLEN S., b. April 9, 1861, married Willie W. Cole, Dec. 10, 1884, and lives in Stark, N. H.

130. JAMES OF JAMES OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF  
JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Lydia, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Osgood) Merrill of Cabot, Vt., Jan. 9, 1844.

CHILDREN :

- I. HENRY O., b. July 8, 1845.  
Though but sixteen years old when the call for volunteers to suppress the rebellion was sounded, he was anxious to go, and was among the first to enlist. This was very trying to his parents, and before a year had passed his father also enlisted that he might be with his son. Their term of service had already expired, but as the battle of the Wilderness was just coming on they volunteered to remain through the battle. The result was that Henry was wounded and died the next day, May 12, 1864.
- II. & III. Twins, b. May 7, 1847, d. the same day.
- IV. ELLA Priscilla, b. June 8, 1852, married Isaac A. Hills, Nov. 25, 1873.

CHILDREN :

- I. CLARA L., b. Jan. 19, 1875, d. Nov. 24, 1881.
- II. MARY Bertha, b. Aug. 8, 1877, d. Nov. 22, 1881.  
Their mother d. Nov. 30, 1881. All d. of diphtheria.
- V. ALICE L., b. Aug. 12, 1857, d. Feb. 10, 1858.
- VI. FRED Merrill, b. Oct. 7, 1860.

131. DAVID OF BARACHIAS OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Polly, daughter of Col. John Stone of Cabot, Vt., Sept. 6, 1833, and lived in New York City. She was b. Aug. 27, 1808, and d. Jan. 21, 1883. He d. July 30, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- I. EMILY B., b. Nov. 3, 1834, married Dr. Joseph Sherburne Smith, by whom she had a son:
  - i. JOHN, b. July 25, 1867, d. May 25, 1876.
 Dr. Sherburne d. abroad, and she married Webster Merritt, in Chicago. He d. in 1880.
- II. SUSAN Amelia, d. young.
- III. ALONZO, b. Dec. 4, 1840, lives in New York City with his sister Emily.
199. IV. JAMES Harvey, b. April 5, 1842.
- V. CHARLES, d. young.
200. VI. DAVID B., b. Jan. 21, 1847.

133. JAMES OF SAMUEL OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM  
OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Went to Washington, Penn., in 1833, and engaged in business there awhile, but in 1835 moved to Pittsburg, Penn. He married and had a daughter:

- I. SEE E., who lives in Wheeling, West Virginia. Her mother d. when she was quite young.

This is all I have been able to learn of this family.

His brother Robert also went to Penn., and afterwards to Cincinnati, Ohio, but I have been unable to learn anything more of him.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### 134. JOHN OF MARTIN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Juliette Eames of New York City in 1824, where they continued to live. He d. Aug. 24, 1827, leaving one son:

201. I. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 7, 1825.

---

### 135. HENRY OF MARTIN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Nancy Kimball, Aug. 13, 1834. She was b. in Maine, Apr. 6, 1810. He d. Aug. 13, 1836.

#### CHILDREN:

I. HENRIETTA, b. Dec. 22, 1835, married Edward Sawyer in 1856, and lives in Boston. They have a daughter:

i. LILLIAN, b. Aug. 20, 1860.

II. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1837, married Edward Berford, Aug. 1863. He d. Dec. 10, 1874, and she married Ivory Skillen, but d. April 27, 1876. No children.

---

### 136. FRANCIS OF MARTIN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Eliza, daughter of Elijah and Lausana (Packard) Hersey, June 10, 1841. She was b. in Dedham, Aug. 20, 1816, where they continued to live. He d. May 4, 1879.

#### CHILDREN:

202. I. FRANCIS, b. April 25, 1842.

II. MARTIN, b. Aug. 27, 1844, d. Sept. 20, 1845.

III. JULIETTE, b. May 26, 1847, married Sherman, son of Alonzo and Nancy S. (McIntosh) Follansbee, Oct. 3, 1877. He is a druggist on Shawmut Avenue, Boston.

CHILDREN:

- I. LOUIS Herbert, b. Sept. 1, 1880, d. Sept. 3, 1880.
  - II. HORACE Sherman, b. March 8, 1883.
  - III. CHARLES Marsh, b. Oct. 30, 1884, d. Nov. 6, 1884.
  - IV. MARTIN Metcalf, b. Sept. 15, 1849, d. Sept. 14, 1872.
  - V. CHARLES, b. Oct. 13, 1853, d. Sept. 13, 1878.
- 

137. CHARLES OF WARREN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married in Lebanon, N. H., Lucy M., daughter of Joseph and Charlotte Fay, Oct. 6, 1842. He d. July 15, 1855, and she married Rev. William Cheever of Concord, N. H. He d. in Pawlet, Vt., May 8, 1869. Charles had one child:

- I. LUCY M., b. Sept. 17, 1844.
- 

138. HENRY FRANCIS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF JOHN OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Julia Delano of Boston, and d. in San Francisco, Cal., on Christmas Day, 1877.

CHILDREN:

- I. FRANK.
- II. FREDERICK Delano.
- III. CHARLES.
- IV. JOHN Alfred.
- V. MARY Porter.
- VI. JULIA.



139. TIMOTHY SWAN OF JACOB OF JOHN OF JOHN  
OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Served three years in the 21st Mass. Regiment and United States Signal Corps. He married widow Sarah Howe, daughter of David and Sylvia Cole of Athol, Nov. 18, 1867, and lives in Fitchburg. They had one child:

- I. LILLIS, b. Feb. 18, 1873, d. in 1877.
- 

140. THOMAS OF JACOB OF JOHN OF JOHN OF THOMAS  
OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Lizzie, daughter of William Henry and Rebecca (Gallagher) Fealey, Oct. 17, 1862, and lives in Fitchburg.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARY Ellen, b. May 17, 1863, d. Feb. 15, 1865.
  - II. MARY Ellen, b. March 6, 1865.
  - III. THOMAS Albert Henry, b. Feb. 24, 1875.
  - IV. OLIVE Frances, b. April 14, 1884.
- 

141. ALPHONZO OF JACOB OF JOHN OF JOHN OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Lucy A., daughter of David and Lucy Thayer of Charlton, April 12, 1866. She d. May 9, 1869, and he married Caroline, daughter of Oliver and Sarah Brown of Fitchburg, Jan. 15, 1878. He served two years in the 21st Mass. Regiment, was promoted to be Commissioned Officer in the 55th Mass. Regiment, serving one year and three months. He lived in Fitchburg until 1885, when he moved to Longwood, Orange Co., Florida. He had a son by his first wife:

- I. FRANK A., b. March 21, 1867.

142. DANIEL F. OF DANIEL OF LOT OF JOHN OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Averline Tryphena Senter of Hudson, N. H., March 12, 1856, and settled in Dedham, where they lived for awhile and then moved to Jamaica Plain.

CHILDREN:

- I. JENNIE Louisa, b. Nov. 7, 1856, married James L. Purdon, April 18, 1882, and lives in Jamaica Plain.

CHILDREN:

- i. DANIEL Marsh, b. Nov. 2, 1882, d. Nov. 7, 1883.
- ii. THOMAS, b. June 16, 1884.
- II. SUSIE Langdon, b. Sept. 23, 1858, d. July 13, 1883.
- III. MARY Beal, b. Sept. 17, 1859, d. the same day.
- IV. HELEN Frances, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
- V. REBECCA Lynch, b. Nov. 18, 1872.

143. GEORGE OF DANIEL OF LOT OF JOHN OF THOMAS  
OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Louisa, daughter of Ezra Taft of Dedham, June 19, 1867, and lives in Dedham.

CHILDREN:

- I. THEODORE Taft, b. March 23, 1868.
- II. ALICE Frances, b. May 2, 1869.
- III. LOUISA Taft, b. March 6, 1874.

144. THOMAS OF BELA OF LOT OF JOHN OF THOMAS  
OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Jane Lowry, Nov. 3, 1875, and lives in Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN:

- I. CHARLES L., b. Feb. 13, 1877.
- II. FRANCIS B., b. Feb. 18, 1879.

145. CHARLES N. OF SAMUEL OF DAVID OF JOHN OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Joanna, daughter of Ebed and Elizabeth (Franks) Hersey, Feb. 8, 1854. She was b. Nov. 13, 1826, and d. April 12, 1884. He has been Town Clerk in Hingham for over thirty years.

CHILDREN:

- I. FANNY Walker, b. June 11, 1856, d. Oct. 13, 1857.
- II. EBED Hersey, b. July 28, 1858, married Elizabeth, daughter of William W. and Joanna W. (French) Stoddard, Nov. 23, 1878, and has a son:
  - I. FREDERICK, b. March 1879.
- III. ELLEN Billings, b. June 1, 1867.

146. WILLIAM G. OF SAMUEL OF DAVID OF JOHN OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Was employed as head mason at Woonsocket Print Works, R. I., but went to Melbourne, Australia, Dec. 1868, and was engaged as General Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association in the city for some twelve years, retiring in 1885 on account of his health.

He was married to Emily J. Newing at Melbourne, Australia, Apr. 3, 1875. She was b. in England, but went to Australia with her parents when about two years old. They have one son:

- I. HENRI Horace, b. Jan. 26, 1876.

147. SHUBAL OF THOMAS OF SHUBAL OF JOHN OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Auzelia Parker of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 25, 1849, and lives in Collinwood, Butler, Co., Ohio. She d. Sept. 21, 1876.

"She was a kind mother and a good Christian."

On the 10th of July 1877, he married Maria —.

CHILDREN BY AUZELIA:

- I. MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1850, in Lebanon, Ohio, married H. W. Hoagland June 18, 1873.

## CHILDREN:

- I. AUZELIA, b. Dec. 28, 1874.
  - II. EFFIE, b. Jan. 12, 1876.
  - III. CLARA, b. Jan. 18, 1879.
  - IV. RAYMOND, b. July 3, 1881.
- II. WALTER E., b. Aug. 5, 1852, at Lebanon, Ohio, married Flora J., Oct. 27, 1881, and has a son:
- I. ARTHUR, b. June 18, 1882.
- III. HATTIE, b. March 10, 1854, at Lebanon, Ohio, married T. Hatfield, Nov. 25, 1874.

## CHILDREN:

- I. RALPH, b. March 7, 1875, at Springfield, Ohio.
  - II. EDGAR, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
  - III. MABEL, b. Oct. 30, 1879.
  - IV. ALFRED, b. July 14, 1882.
- IV. MOLLINTIA F., b. Oct. 26, 1855, at Lebanon, Ohio, married Thomas Foreman, of Lexington, Ky., where she is now living, and has a daughter:
- I. CORA, b. Oct. 21, 1879.
- V. ANDREW, b. in Goshen, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1857, married Hattie E. ~~Ellery~~ Sept. 15, 1880.
- VI. ARTHUR, b. in Goshen, Dec. 22, 1859, d. Aug. 31, 1863.
- VII. MIRIAM, b. in Goshen, Feb. 21, 1862, d. Sept. 7, 1863.
- VIII. ORREN, b. in Goshen, March 21, 1866.?
- IX. THOMAS Albert, b. in Springboro, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1867.
- X. ARTHUR Ellery, b. in Springboro, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1870.
- BY ~~MARIA~~ *Maria*
- XI. GEORGE Washington, b. in Springboro, July 15, 1878.
- XII. FRANK D., b. in Springboro, June 12, 1880.
- XIII. GRACE C., b. in Springboro, Sept. 8, 1882.

148. GEORGE W. OF THOMAS OF SHUBAL OF JOHN  
OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE  
Married Elizabeth Warner, March 8, 1853, and lives in Middletown,  
Ohio.

## CHILDREN :

- I. GEORGE E. b. April 15, 1854.
  - II. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 28, 1855, d. July 30, 1859.
  - III. ALBERT, b. Jan. 17, 1857.
  - IV. EDWARD, b. March 10, 1859, d. Oct. 2, 1860.
  - V. STEPHEN A. D., b. Aug. 1, 1862.
  - VI. JOHN W., b. Feb. 16, 1864.
  - VII. WILLARD, b. June 22, 1867.
- 

149. JOSEPH E. F. OF SHUBAL OF SHUBAL OF JOHN  
OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Mary Frances, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Ellington) Ferguson of Talladega, Alabama, Oct. 15, 1862. She d. July 10, 1868.

## CHILDREN :

- I. LUCINDA H., b. Nov. 23, 1864, is living in Rochdale, Milan Co., Texas.
  - II. JOSEPH E. F., b. June 22, 1866, d. July 25, 1867, and was buried by the side of his mother at Nashville, Milan Co., Texas.
- 

150. JOHN F. OF JOHN OF SHUBAL OF JOHN OF THOMAS  
OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Addie A., daughter of William and Ellinor (Cooper) Spencer of Baldwin, Me., Jan. 1, 1872. Residence, 21 Robinson Street, Lynn.

## CHILDREN :

- I. THOMAS Franklin, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- II. JOHN Herbert, b. Oct. 8, 1879.
- III. GRACE F., b. Feb. 8, 1884.
- IV. BESSIE, b. July 5, 1886.

151. STEPHEN S. OF JOSEPH OF SHUBAL OF JOHN  
OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah E., daughter of Cyrus and Eunice King of Saco, Me.,  
June 13, 1866. Residence, 43 Shepard St., Lynn.

CHILDREN:

- I. STEPHEN E., b. April 4, 1867.
  - II. WILLIE A., b. Oct. 20, 1868.
  - III. NELLIE L., b. Aug. 6, 1870, d. Oct. 3, 1870.
  - IV. GRACE, b. Sept. 29, 1873, d. July 22, 1874.
  - V. ALICE May, b. Aug. 28, 1875.
  - VI. CHARLES L., b. Jan. 1, 1881.
- 

152. JOSEPH E. F. OF JOSEPH OF SHUBAL OF JOHN OF  
THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah E., daughter of Theodore and Sarah Perkins of Lynn,  
Oct. 20, 1869, and lives in New Ipswich, N. H.

CHILDREN:

- I. ELLA F., b. Aug. 22, 1871.
  - II. CLARENCE E., b. Nov. 14, 1875, d. Jan. 16, 1878.
- 

153. EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF CALEB  
OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Mary Keith of Thompson, Conn., Jan. 1, 1817. She d. in  
1832, soon after the birth of her youngest child. In 1836 he married  
Mrs. Cushman of Boston, but had no children by her. He d. Feb.  
19, 1838. She d. in 1876.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARY, b. Nov. 29, 1817, married Laban Beal. She d. in  
1842, leaving a babe that d. six months later.
- II. SUSAN, b. Jan. 23, 1820, married Marshall Pitt Ellis, son of  
Col. Abner Ellis of Dedham, Aug. 16, 1840. He moved to

Apalachicola, Florida, the same year. Her present residence is 13 Corning St., Charleston, S. C.

CHILDREN :

- I. FRANK Hawkins, b. April 13, 1842, served in the Confederate Army during the whole war. He was married July 3, 1874, and lives in Memphis, Tenn.
  - II. CHARLES Theodore, b. July 28, 1844.
  - III. JOSEPHINE Sands, b. Sept. 6, 1847.
  - IV. KATE, b. Nov. 9, 1849.
  - V. GRANVILLE Churchill, b. March 15, 1856, d. in Memphis, Tenn., March 24, 1882.
  - VI. JENNIE Greene, b. April 6, 1858, married W. B. Ravenal, Nov. 9, 1880, and lives in Charleston, S. C.
- III. ELIZA H., b. Jan. 16, 1822, d. in Hingham 1842.

154. EBENEZER W. OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF CALEB OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Nancy Homans, daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Homans) Rogers of Beverly, Sept. 3, 1832, and d. July 19, 1839, in Boston. She was b. at Gloucester, June 11, 1807.

CHILDREN :

- I. HARRIET White, b. in Boston Jan. 26, 1834, d. July 10, 1836.
- II. GEORGE James, b. March 16, 1835, lives in Gloucester, and is Treasurer of Cape Ann Savings Bank.
- III. A son b. Oct. 19, 1836, d. the next day.
- IV. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 4, 1837, d. June 20, 1847.

155. JOSEPH M. OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF CALEB OF  
CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Tryphosa Colton Parker of Dresden, Me., April 10, 1820.  
She was b. at Sandwich, Jan. 13, 1798, and d. at Boston Dec. 12, 1831.  
He married Sarah Rice Parker of Wiscasset, Me., May 9, 1837. She  
was b. Feb. 5, 1806.

CHILDREN BY TRYPHOSA:

- I. REBECCA, b. in Boston Jan. 24, 1821, married John I. Her-  
rick, Sept. 1844. They had two children :
  - I. JOHN Wilkinson, b. in Michigan.
  - II. SARAH Parker, b. in Detroit, Mich.
- II. SARAH Freeman, b. Aug. 11, 1824, d. at Boston, March 2,  
1831.
- III. HENRY, b. March 9, 1826, married Abbie S. Bird, Aug. 1,  
1849, and has a son :
  - I. ROBERT Parker, b. Feb. 1851.
- IV. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 10, 1827, d. at Brookline, April 22, 1855.
203. V. CHARLES, b. Jan. 1, 1830.
- VI. JAMES, b. Dec. 7, 1831, d. Dec. 9, 1831, in Boston.

BY SARAH RICE:

- VII. MARY Rice, b. Dec. 5, 1838, married W. M. Appleton,  
Sept. 1, 1858.

156. LEVI H. OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF CALEB OF  
CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Mary W. Whitney in 1827.

CHILDREN:

- I. ELLEN, b. in 1828, married James Stevens of Troy, N. Y.
- II. SARAH A., b. in 1833.



157. THOMAS S. OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF CALEB  
OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Phebe Cutter, daughter of Hon. Ammi R. Mitchel, M. D., of North Yarmouth, Maine, Dec. 11, 1827. They lived in Bath, Me., where he d. May 19, 1832. They had one son:

204. I. Spencer, Rev., b. Jan. 20, 1830.

---

158. JOSIAH L. OF PETER OF STEPHEN OF STEPHEN  
OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Abbie Muchmore, Nov. 11, 1855.

CHILDREN:

- I. JOSIAH Edward, d. young.
  - II. ARTHUR Lewis, d. young.
- 

159. CALEB OF CALEB OF STEPHEN OF STEPHEN OF  
CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Annie Stratton, May 8, 1857. She d. Sept. 8, 1867, aged 31, and Nov. 11, 1868, he married her sister, Louisa M. Stratton. She d. Feb. 3, 1871. He d. May 18, 1871.

CHILDREN BY ANNIE:

- I. GEORGE Stratton, b. Feb. 18, 1858, married Harriet D., daughter of Luther Stephenson of Hingham, June 23, 1883.
- II. ELIZABETH May, b. July 5, 1860.
- III. FREDERICK Stephenson, b. May 13, 1864, and lives in Portland, Maine.

BY LOUISA:

- IV. HERBERT Wesley, b. Dec. 10, 1869.

160. STEPHEN P. OF SAMUEL OF SAMUEL OF STEPHEN OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Mary Frances, daughter of Moses and Sarah Lincoln, March 15, 1860, and d. April 12, 1886. They had one child:

- I. FREDERICK L., b. Dec. 17, 1860.

161. GILMAN OF SAMUEL OF SAMUEL OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah W. Grenough, Nov. 29, 1850. She was b. Aug. 8, 1830, and d. Feb. 8, 1863, and April 14, 1864, he married Mrs. Rosella (Cook) Lufkin. She was b. in Maine, May 5, 1821.

CHILDREN BY HANNAH:

- I. MARINDA J., b. Jan. 29, 1852, d. Aug. 29, 1880.
- II. ALFRED G., b. March 6, 1856.
- III. EMMA E., b. June 23, 1859, d. Sept. 4, 1860.
- IV. FREEMAN J., b. June 23, 1862.

162. ALFRED OF DANIEL OF SAMUEL OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Ann R., daughter of William and Lydia (Davis) Patton, at Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1854. She was b. in Pennsylvania, April 8, 1837. They live in Fulton City, Illinois.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARTHA Grace, b. Jan. 6, 1858, at Tipton, Iowa, married George M., son of Joel and Mary (Finch) Farley, Aug. 2, 1882. He d. Dec. 13, 1882, in Nebraska. She is living with her parents in Fulton City, Iowa.
- II. WILLIAM Alfred, b. June 14, 1860, is telegraph operator at Fulton City, Iowa.

- III. MARY Aurelia, b. Aug. 14, 1868.
- IV. DANIEL Francis, b. March 12, 1873, d. Sept. 12, 1877.
- V. & VI. REBECCA & NINA, b. Sept. 25, 1876, d. young.

163. JOHN H. OF JOHN OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Waitie Godfrey, Dec. 24, 1834. She was the niece of Mary Godfrey, wife of Oran C. Marsh.

CHILDREN:

- 205. I. WILLIAM G., b. Feb. 8, 1836.
- II. GEORGE II., b. May 12, 1838, married Harriet Emory, Dec. 25, 1862.

CHILDREN:

- I. HARVEY, b. Sept. 25, 1863, d. Oct. 1884.
- II. GERTRUDE, b. March 17, 1871.
- III. MARY E., b. June 19, 1841, d. March 1850.
- IV. TRUMAN, b. May 18, 1843. Not married.
- V. ELLEN, b. Jan. 11, 1850, d. March 1850.

164. ORAN C. OF JOHN OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mary Godfrey at Litchfield, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1835, and settled in Vienna, N. Y., when the country around was all woodland.

CHILDREN:

- I. GEORGE H., b. Aug. 20, 1837, d. April 15, 1838.
- II. JULIETTE, b. June 13, 1839, d. June 15, 1843.
- III. LOIS C., b. June 19, 1842, married Revillo Philbreck, Jan. 12, 1859. He went to the War, and was shot, after a battle, by a rebel, who in turn was afterwards shot and bayoneted by a Union soldier. While at the hospital his limb was am-

putated and in consequence he bled to death. This was in 1864. On the 7th of Nov. 1866, she married Merritt G. Barnes.

CHILDREN BY HER FIRST HUSBAND:

- I. JAY Philbreck, b. May 27, 1861, married Celia Gibbons of Utica, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1883, and had a daughter;
  - i. EVA, b. March 15, 1885.

CHILDREN BY HER SECOND HUSBAND:

- II. WILLIE Barnes, b. Aug. 14, 1867.
- III. ANNA L., b. April 27, 1871.
- IV. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1844, married Robert Anderson. June 6, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARY J., b. Feb. 27, 1862.
- II. JAMES G., b. March 21, 1866.
- III. JENNIE M., b. Feb. 4, 1869.
- V. MARTHA, twin sister of Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1844, married George E. Audas, Jan. 1, 1861.

CHILDREN:

- I. ETTA E., b. Feb. 26, 1862.
- II. GEORGE M. C., b. Oct. 3, 1864.
- III. THOMAS G., b. Aug. 25, 1867.
- IV. DORA E., b. Dec. 21, 1869.
- V. LUNDIE J., b. Sept. 14, 1876.
- VI. LAURA May, b. May 27, 1883.
- VI. WAITIE E., b. Oct. 29, 1848, married John T. Audas in 1866. He was brother of Geo. E. Audas.

CHILDREN:

- I. ABNER E., b. Feb. 21, 1871.
- II. ORAN C., b. June 10, 1875.
- III. LEON, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
- VII. LAURA Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1851, married James Grinnell. Jan. 1, 1873, d. July 18, 1882.

CHILDREN:

- I. EDWARD, b. May 15, 1876, d. in infancy.
- II. EDWIN, b. July 5, 1882, d. in infancy.

165. THOMAS M. OF JOHN OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Lovina Piersall, Sept. 14, 1837. He lived in various places and followed various pursuits. He worked in a saw mill, was boatman on the Erie Canal, and also a farmer, and in Sept. 1864 he moved to Wisconsin. His wife Lovina d. Nov. 19, 1874, and he is now living with his son Thomas P. at Hixton, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN :

206. I. THOMAS Philander, b. Sept. 16, 1838.
- II. JOHN Samuel, b. April 1840, d. July 1842.
- III. HELEN Lovina, b. March 5, 1842, d. Jan. 1844.
- IV. HARRIET Matilda, b. Jan. 3, 1844, married William H. Odell, July 1860.

CHILDREN :

- I. ELMER Ellsworth, b. Oct. 25, 1861.
- II. IDA Louisa, b. July 4, 1863, d. young.
- III. IDA Louisa, b. Sept. 16, 1865.
- IV. WAITIE Rosette, b. Aug. 14, 1867.
- V. JOHN Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1869.
- VI. MARY Lovina, b. Nov. 1871, d. May 3, 1877.
- VII. WILLIS Irving, b. Oct. 1873.
- V. HELEN Louisa, b. Feb. 3, 1846, married Silas W. Lane, April 1860, and d. May 27, 1864.
  - I. A daughter, b. Nov. 28, 1863.
- VI. MARY Angelina, b. Feb. 14, 1850, d. Feb. 27, 1859.
- VII. OLIVE Lucretia, b. Aug. 1, 1854, d. March 10, 1859.
- VIII. JOHN Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1858, d. Aug. 5, 1861.

166. HOWARD R. OF JOHN OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mary Whaley in 1845, and d. Jan. 15, 1870.

CHILDREN :

- I. SARAH Jane, b. in 1848, married Willard Mallory, April 3, 1861, and d. June 10, 1865. They had a son:
  - I. CHARLES W., b. June 10, 1863.

- II. HOBART, b. in 1850.
- 207. III. REUBEN, b. in 1852.
- IV. JOHN, b. 1854, married Ellen Price, Oct. 15, 1881. No children.
- V. NELLIE, b. in 1856, married Aaron Carleton in 1872.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES B., b. April 5, 1873.
- II. WILLARD E., b. Sept. 1, 1874.
- III. FREDERICK J., b. June 20, 1876.
- IV. RICHARD LEVI, b. Nov. 4, 1878, d. Feb. 25, 1881.
- V. THOMAS W., b. Sept. 5, 1880.
- VI. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
- VII. LISLE A., b. Aug. 30, 1883.

167. WILLIAM II. OF JOHN OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Amy Seeley, Feb. 12, 1853. He d. Nov. 29, 1879.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES, b. July 16, 1854, d. Jan. 29, 1858.
- II. JULIA, b. Nov. 11, 1856, married Peter D. Beebe of Constantine, N. Y., April 15, 1873, and had a son:
  - I. WILLIAM H., b. May 26, 1879.

168. DAVID OF DAVID OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Frances F. Marsh, his cousin, Oct. 1836. She was sister to Mrs. Charles P. Rogers and daughter of Nathan Marsh. She d. Feb. 6, 1883.

## CHILDREN :

- I. FRANCES M., b. March 4, 1839, d. March 28, 1842.
- II. HENRY H., b. Feb. 8, 1841, married A. A. Crouch, Aug. 31, 1864.

III. MARY M., b. Feb. 29, 1843, married A. B. Crouch, April 18, 1867.

CHILDREN :

- I. GERTRUDE A., b. Aug. 17, 1869.
- II. EVA M., b. Dec. 17, 1877.

- IV. SARAH Jane, b. April 9, 1844, d. Aug. 8, 1846.
- V. JOHN E., b. March 14, 1846, d. July 4, 1853.
- VI. ADALINE M., b. July 24, 1848, d. Sept. 24, 1863.
- VII. NATHAN R., b. Feb. 5, 1852, d. Feb. 24, 1854.
- VIII. JULIA, b. May 15, 1854, d. May 16, 1854.
- IX. A. AMELLA, b. May 3, 1855.

169. GEORGE OF ISRAEL OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mary E., daughter of Elisha Whitcomb, Feb. 1830, and d. Feb. 14, 1851. Killed while shackling curs.

CHILDREN :

- I. MARY Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1837, married Charles Raymond, Oct. 21, 1857. She d. May 17, 1881, leaving one son :
  - I. CHARLES M., b. Jan. 10, 1860, who lives in New York City.
- II. CHARLES Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1839, d. April 9, 1841.

170. JAMES OF ISRAEL OF MOSES OF THOMAS OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Candis Cook, daughter of Amasa Aldrich, Nov. 25, 1847, and lives in Keene, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

- I. JAMES E., b. Sept. 24, 1848, married Ann Whitney, Oct. 4, 1877.
- II. EMMA Emily, b. July 11, 1851, married Wilton H. Spalter, Oct. 4, 1870.

## CHILDREN :

- I. FLORENCE S., b. Sept. 16, 1871.
  - II. CHARLES, b. Sept. 25, 1875.
  - III. GRACE, b. Feb. 16, 1878.
- III. AMASA A., b. Aug. 1853.
- IV. WALTER E., b. July 20, 1855, married Jessie Tottingham, Jan. 18, 1883, and had a son :
- I. RAYMOND, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
- V. ALICE M., b. June 5, 1859.
- 

171. DANIEL OF THOMAS OF JONATHAN OF THOMAS  
OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Sophia B., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Baker) Tufts, in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 23, 1849. She was b. May 1827, and d. Aug. 12, 1882. He was married again April 4, 1883, to Marcia, widow of Oscar A. Dorrison, and daughter of William and Roxana (Foster) Merriam, and lives in Bolton.

## CHILDREN :

- I. WILLIAM F., b. Sept. 23, 1851, in Hollis, N. H., married Emma F., daughter of Francis and Henrietta H., (Jones) Tufts, of Clinton, Dec. 24, 1875. She was b. in Wilton, Me., June 3, 1852.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLOTTE A. S., b. in Clinton, July 25, 1878.
  - II. FRANCIS Monerief, b. in Clinton, Nov. 6, 1880.
  - III. CHARLES Franklin, b. in Clinton, Jan. 17, 1883, d. May 21, 1883.
- II. CHARLES Daniel, b. in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 21, 1853, mar-



ried Ella M., daughter of George W. and Harriet W. (Bowe) Peabody of Salem, June 9, 1880. She was b. May 11, 1853. No children.

---

172. OTIS R. OF ENOCH OF JONATHAN OF THOMAS  
OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Lizzie Persis, daughter of Daniel and Emma (Clark) Stiles, Sept. 17, 1861. She was b. April 17, 1839.

He enlisted in the 13th Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers in 1863, and nearly lost his life by a wound in his head Oct. 27, 1864, from which he still suffers, and on account of which he was discharged May 28, 1865. He lives in Bolton.

CHILDREN:

- I. CLARENCE, b. in Hudson. N. H., Oct. 10, 1866.
  - II. STANLEY Elmer, b. Aug. 5, 1870.
- 

173. WALTER H. OF HIRAM OF JONATHAN OF THOMAS  
OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Lizzie S., daughter of Salem and Betsey Stanley (Shaw) Wilder, Jan. 8, 1874. She was b. July 28, 1853, and d. Oct. 12, 1881, and he married Addie E., daughter of John C. and Elizabeth Mason, June 11, 1885. He lives in Winchester. Office, No. 11 Summer St., Boston.

CHILDREN:

- I. WALTER Wilder, b. Sept. 27, 1874, in Auburndale.
- II. HIRAM Stanley, b. Aug. 11, 1875, in Hudson. N. H.
- III. MARION, b. June 20, 1877, in Winchester.
- IV. LIZZIE, b. May 1, 1880, in Winchester.

174. BENJAMIN C. OF SAMUEL OF EBENEZER OF  
SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married at Worcester, Sophia N., daughter of Silas and Susan B. Fay of Princeton, Oct. 13, 1847. She d. Jan. 2, 1853, and he married Laura F., daughter of Henry P. and Martha Howe of Worcester, April 26, 1860, and resides in Sutton.

CHILDREN BY SOPHIA:

- I. HOMER, b. Sept. 20, 1851, d. March 26, 1854.

BY LAURA F.:

- II. CHARLES HOMER, b. June 17, 1862, d. Oct. 26, 1881.  
III. MARY CONVERSE, b. July 13, 1864.  
IV. EDWIN CLEMENT, b. Oct. 6, 1867.

175. DANIEL OF SAMUEL OF EBENEZER OF SAMUEL  
OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Mary Ann Budding, in Thompson, Conn., June 27, 1848. She was b. in Canada, Aug. 6, 1831. Her father was from Liverpool, Eng., and her mother from Keene, N. H. They live in Boylston Center.

CHILDREN:

- I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 22, 1849, at Worcester, married George H. Cadwell, Nov. 1, 1867.

CHILDREN:

- I. CLARA A., b. at Boylston, Aug. 27, 1868.  
II. GEORGE OTIS, b. at Worcester, May 8, 1870, d. May 11, 1870.  
III. NELLIE ESTELLE, b. June 3, 1872, d. July 8, 1873.  
IV. HENRY BARTLETT, b. Oct. 16, 1875.  
II. ADALINE FRANCES, b. Oct. 6, 1850, at Worcester, married Willard I. Adams, Dec. 31, 1870.

CHILDREN:

- I. DORA M., b. Sept. 16, 1871, at Worcester.

- II. ELLEN A., b. June 21, 1873, at Worcester.
- III. EVERETT Adams, b. Jan. 4, 1876, at Oxford.
- IV. FANNY A., b. Dec. 8, 1878.
- III. JAMES Bartlett, b. Sept. 21, 1852.
- IV. CHARLES Warren, b. Sept. 4, 1854, d. Oct. 22, 1854.
- V. ELLEN Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1855, married Eugene A. Hays, of Shrewsbury, Jan. 16, 1877. No children.
- VI. IDA Isabella, b. March 15, 1858, d. May 3, 1861.
- VII. BENJAMIN Homer, b. March 24, 1860, d. June 3, 1861.
- VIII. LAURA Anna, b. April 25, 1862.
- IX. ABBIE Anna, b. March 23, 1864.
- X. CARRIE Louisa, b. Feb. 27, 1866.
- XI. PERSIS Ada, b. March 9, 1868, d. June 13, 1871.
- XII. SARAH Belle, b. Nov. 26, 1870, d. March 2, 1876.
- XIII. EDWIN Samuel, b. April 4, 1873, d. March 3, 1876.
- XIV. DANIEL Benjamin, b. Nov. 1, 1874, d. March 5, 1876.

176. FRANK W. OF THOMAS OF EBENEZER OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Maggie Riley, Jan. 1869, and had a son:

- I. WILLIE.

He has since been divorced.

177. EBENEZER P. G. OF EBENEZER OF EBENEZER OF SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Annie E. VanBuren of Kingston, N. Y., May 1858. He was a lawyer and practiced in Kingston, N. Y., and in Methuen, where he d. May 27, 1867. She is living in Kingston, N. Y. They had a daughter:

- I. LAURA G., b. Jan. 9, 1862, and lives in Kingston, N. Y.

178. GEORGE O. OF EBENEZER OF EBENEZER OF  
SAMUEL OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Olivia J., daughter of Richard and Abigail (Boles) Gardner of Dracut, Nov. 25, 1857, and lives in Methuen. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- I. GEORGE A., b. July 17, 1858, married Lizzie, daughter of Theodore P. and Ida (Norton) Huse, Sept. 26, 1879, and lives in Methuen.
  - II. CARRIE J., b. June 17, 1860, married Charles D. Lewis of Pelham, N. H., April 17, 1881.
  - III. CHARLES Edgar, b. Nov. 29, 1865.
  - IV. ANNIE Gertrude, b. Feb. 8, 1869.
  - V. KIRK White, b. Feb. 12, 1876.
  - VI. EDITH Mabel, b. May 13, 1879, d. May 11, 1881.
- 

179. HENRY A. W. OF AMOS OF MOSES OF SAMUEL  
OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Nancy W. S. Prescott, Mar. 17, 1853, and d. Nov. 11, 1869.

CHILDREN:

- I. SERVILLA F., b. Nov. 18, 1864.
  - II. HENRY P., b. April 2, 1866.
- 

180. WILLIAM H. OF AMOS OF MOSES OF SAMUEL OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Sarah, daughter of Robert and Mary E. Blanchard, Nov. 26, 1875. He served in the War of the Rebellion three years. They had one child:

- I. DANA H., b. Feb. 17, 1880.

181. JOHN P. OF AMOS OF MOSES OF SAMUEL OF  
JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Fidelia S., daughter of William and Sarah A. (Grant) Savage of Greenfield, N. H., March 12, 1866. She was b. June 18, 1843. He served in the War of the Rebellion, was artificer of Co. B. New Hampshire Heavy Artillery. He was honorably discharged Sept. 11, 1865, having served three years. He was a carpenter by trade, and on Saturday morning, Nov. 25, 1882, while shifting the belt at the steam saw-mill of George P. Sanders, was drawn upon a pulley and instantly killed.

CHILDREN :

- I. HATTIE Florilla b. March 9, 1867, d. June 23, 1867.
  - II. MARY Ardelle, b. April 19, 1868.
  - III. NELLIE Jeannette, b. March 12, 1877.
- 

182. GEORGE W. OF CHARLES OF ISAAC OF SAMUEL  
OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Lillie, daughter of Joshua and Julia LaDuc, Nov. 29, 1865, and lives in Portland, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- I. CHARLES J., b. April 11, 1869.
  - II. LENA, b. Sept. 28, 1870.
  - III. ADA L., b. June 25, 1875.
- 

183. ABBOTT I. OF CHARLES OF ISAAC OF SAMUEL  
OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Eda V., daughter of Robert and Mary Page, Sept. 20, 1869, and d. July 31, 1875.

CHILDREN :

- I. CARLETON A., b. Dec. 29, 1870, d. March 31, 1871.
- II. ANNIS V., b. Dec. 25, 1871.
- III. IRENE, b. Oct. 6, 1873.

**184. ENOCH M. OF ENOCH OF JOHN OF CUTTING OF  
DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE**

Married Mary E., daughter of Hon. Moody and Elizabeth (Spofford) Hobbs, Jan. 1. 1857, and lives in Pelham, N. H.

**CHILDREN :**

- I. CHARLES E., b. April 29, 1858, d. April 25, 1866.
- II. FRANCIS Willie, b. Oct. 15, 1859, married Carrie L. Fox, Dec. 7, 1881, and has a son :
  - I. Enoch, b. Sept. 16, 1882.
- III. MARY Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1863.
- IV. ADDISON Gage, b. July 31, 1874, d. Dec. 26, 1876.

**185. JOSEPH E. OF JOSEPH OF JOHN OF CUTTING OF  
DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE**

Married Martha J. Atwood of Pelham, N. H., Dec. 18, 1862. She was b. in Pelham, Aug. 23, 1840. He is living at Little Rock, Ark., and is Secretary of the Eisen Meyer Manufacturing Co.

**CHILDREN :**

- I. FLORENCE A., b. Oct. 29, 1863, in Pelham, N. H., married Collins A. Andrews of Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 21, 1883, and has a son :
  - I. WILLIAM Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1883.
- II. EDWARD G., b. in Pelham, N. H., Feb. 8, 1865, was drowned at Little Rock, Ark., June 21, 1880.
- III. CARIE A., b. Oct. 23, 1867, in Charleston, Illinois, where she d. Jan. 29, 1873.
- IV. WALTER A., b. Sept. 11, 1869, in Charleston, Ill., d. there Dec. 2, 1869.
- V. ROBERT, b. Jan. 20, 1874.

186. JOHN H. OF JOSEPH OF JOHN OF CUTTING OF  
DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Alice Gould, Sept. 5, 1881.

CHILDREN:

- I. HELENA Armina, b. July 9, 1882.
  - II. JOSEPH Levi, b. Feb. 1884.
- 

187. SAMUEL OF NATHANIEL OF DAVID OF MOSES OF  
DAVID OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Maria Rogers, daughter of A. C. Gray, Esq., of New Castle, Delaware, Sept. 7, 1870. He was graduated at Union College, and is a lawyer in New York City.

CHILDREN:

- I. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 9, 1872, d. the same day.
  - II. ELIZABETH Scofield, b. May 24, 1873.
  - III. MARY Kelley, b. Nov. 16, 1874.
  - IV. A. C. GRAY, b. Feb. 19, 1877, d. Aug. 9, 1877.
- 

189. EDWARD OF VARNUM OF DAVID OF EPHRAIM  
OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Sarah Chen of Lawrence. They had one child:

- I. ELLEN Frances, b. March 22, 1851, married Leonard Webber of Danville, N. H., in 1876, and lives in Hampton, N. H.

189. CHARLES H. OF VARNUM OF DAVID OF EPHRAIM  
OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Mary Safford of Lynn. He moved to Wisconsin, went to the War, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness in 1865. She d. in 1873. Her father, R. G. Safford, lives at Black River Falls, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

- I. IDA May, b. in 1854, in Lynn.
  - II. CHARLES S., b. in 1856, at Black River Falls, Wisconsin.
  - III. MARY Ella, b. in 1859, at Black River Falls, Wisconsin.
  - IV. ROBERT Varnum, b. at Black River Falls, Wisconsin.
  - V. WILLIAM, b. at Black River Falls, Wisconsin.
- 

190. JAMES H. OF DAVID OF DAVID OF EPHRAIM OF  
EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Hannah J., daughter of John L. Brown of Boston, April 29, 1858, and lives in Boston.

CHILDREN:

- I. JOHN L. B., b. Aug. 2, 1863.
  - II. JAMES Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
  - III. FRANKLIN B., b. June 16, 1872.
- 

191. CHARLES H. OF WILLIAM OF JOHN OF EPHRAIM  
OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Ellen Maria Wright, Nov. 17, 1856. She was b. at Northampton, Feb. 3, 1836. Residence, 35 Clinton St., Springfield.

CHILDREN:

- I. HATTIE Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1858, married Roswell



Smith Howe, Oct. 28, 1878. He d. Nov. 28, 1878, and she married Fred Luther Wood, Feb. 23, 1881.

II. BELLE Estelle, b. Jan. 26, 1862.

---

192. CHARLES W. OF CHARLES OF JOHN OF EPHRAIM  
OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Mary Whitman, Nov. 18, 1856. She d. Aug. 26, 1878. He lives in Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

I. HATTIE E., b. Oct. 22, 1858, married William A. Gallup, Oct. 5, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- I. HATTIE E., b. Aug. 26, 1877.
- II. WILLIAM A. Jr., b. April 1, 1879.
- III. FRANCIS W., b. Oct. 3, 1881.
- IV. MARION, b. July 14, 1883.

II. SUSIE F., b. Oct. 19, 1860, married Samuel S. Peck, Oct. 4, 1883.

- III. JESSIE G., b. July 22, 1862.
- IV. SARAH B., b. Aug. 6, 1873.
- V. MARY W., b. May 17, 1876.

---

193. OSCAR H. OF CHARLES OF JOHN OF EPHRAIM  
OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Delia Williams, Sept. 15, 1867. He d. Sept. 26, 1875. She is living in Adams.

CHILDREN:

- I. EDITH W., b. July 13, 1869.
- II. ANNA L., b. Jan. 7, 1871.
- III. HOWARD W., b. May 17, 1873.

194. ALBERT E. OF ROBERT OF JOHN OF EPHRAIM  
OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Emma J. Jones of Stamford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1861, and was divorced Dec. 24, 1866. July 3, 1867, he married Etta J. Clark in the City of New York. She d. at Holyoke, June 12, 1878, of consumption, and he married Minnie E. Newton of Greenfield, N. H., Nov. 12, 1879. He committed suicide in the Autumn of 1885 by taking poison.

CHILDREN BY ETTA :

- I. HANNAH J., b. June 24, 1869, in Springfield.
  - II. HENRIETTA J., b. Oct. 8, 1874, d. April 6, 1877.
- 

195. JAMES W. OF HIRAM OF JAMES OF EPHRAIM  
OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Louisa Isadore, daughter of Dr. Jeremiah and Betsey Arnold of Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 24, 1863. She was b. Nov. 23, 1844, and d. Feb. 12, 1881, at Factory Point, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- I. FLORA May, b. Aug. 6, 1864.
  - II. HATTIE Florene, b. April 28, 1866, d. Sept. 22, 1876.
  - III. RENA Isadore, b. Feb. 19, 1880, d. March 28, 1884.
- 

196. GEORGE W. OF ELIEZER OF JAMES OF EPH-  
RAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Ella Frances, daughter of Andrew and Amanda (Warren) Houghton of Leominster, Aug. 27, 1867. He enlisted in the 34th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and was appointed Commissary Sergeant, in which capacity he served during the War. He is now Clerk in the United States Custom House at Boston.

## CHILDREN:

- I. MARION Eone, b. May 7, 1869.
  - II. BERTHA Arlene, b. Oct. 30, 1875.
  - III. A son b. March 29, 1883, d. Aug. 30, 1883.
  - IV. ALICE Warren, b. July 19, 1885.
- 

197. JULIAN H. OF BARACHIAS OF JAMES OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Effie M., daughter of Bradley and Cleoria (Gerry) Norris of Cabot, Vt., Nov. 24, 1880, and is a druggist in Westville, Conn. They have a daughter:

- I. Eva Louisa, b. June 27, 1882.
- 

198. WILLIAM R. OF BARACHIAS OF JAMES OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Marietta, daughter of Bradley and Cleoria (Gerry) Norris of Cabot, Vt., Nov. 7, 1871, and lives on the Marsh homestead in Cabot.

## CHILDREN:

- I. WILLIAM Norman, b. Sept. 22, 1872.
  - II. IDA Leonora, b. March 18, 1875.
  - III. GLEN Lomira, b. May 20, 1882, d. Oct. 15, 1883.
  - IV. ERRA Maude, b. Aug. 29, 1886.
- 

199. JAMES H. OF DAVID OF BARACHIAS OF EPHRAIM OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS OF GEORGE

Married Anna Batchelor. He d. May 7, 1878, and was buried in

Greenwood Cemetery, N. Y. They had a daughter :

I. RUTH, b. March 6. 1872.

His widow married C. L. Thomas of Boston, where they are now living.

200. DAVID B. OF DAVID OF BARACHIAS OF EPHRAIM  
OF EPHRAIM OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Louisa Harney, March 5, 1873. She was b. Aug. 21, 1856.  
He was appointed Assistant in the New York City Post Office in 1868,  
which office he still holds.

CHILDREN :

- I. DAVID B., b. Jan. 9, 1874.
- II. ADA, b. Sept. 14, 1875.
- III. GRACE Polley, b. Nov. 17, 1877.
- IV. LINDA, b. Sept. 29, 1879.
- V. CLARA, b. Sept. 6, 1881.
- VI. EDNA, b. Feb. 5, 1883, d. July 4, 1883.
- VII. EDWARD, b. April 22, 1884, d. July 15, 1884.
- VIII. GEORGE, b. July 13, 1885.

## NINTH GENERATION.

---

### 201. GEORGE W. OF JOHN OF MARTIN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Emeline Wilson of New York City, May 17, 1849.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. MARTIN, b. Dec. 4, 1850, married Anna Curtis of Westfield, New Jersey, Oct. 27, 1870.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. LYDIA, b. Dec. 2, 1871.
  - II. SADIE, b. Aug. 22, 1874.
  - III. WILLIAM B., b. July 10, 1878.
- II. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 22, 1852, married Melinda Foster of Brooklyn, N. Y., April 17, 1873.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. EDITH F., b. Feb. 3, 1874, d. Feb. 21, 1874.
  - II. FLORENCE Ettie, b. May 2, 1876.
- III. JOSEPHINE Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1854, d. Sept. 2, 1856.
  - IV. HENRY A. J., b. July 10, 1858, d. young.
  - V. JULIETTE E., b. Oct. 4, 1861, d. young.
- 

### 202. FRANCIS OF FRANCIS OF MARTIN OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF THOMAS OF GEORGE

Married Emma I., daughter of David and Elizabeth (Dority) Boyd, April 13, 1871. Residence, Dedham.

#### CHILDREN :

- I. FRANK Walter, b. Nov. 7, 1873, d. May 26, 1874.
- II. EDWARD, b. Feb. 9, 1877.

203. CHARLES OF JOSEPH OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF  
CALEB OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS  
OF GEORGE

Married Mary E. Leach, Oct. 17, 1853.

CHILDREN:

- I. ELIZABETH Brooks, b. Aug. 12, 1854.
  - II. MIRIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1856.
  - III. GEORGE Parker, b. June 10, 1858.
  - IV. MARY Whitney, b. Nov. 17, 1859.
- 

204. SPENCER OF THOMAS OF CALEB OF THOMAS  
OF CALEB OF CALEB OF THOMAS OF THOMAS  
OF GEORGE

Was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1849, and at Andover Seminary in 1855. He was ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1856, and dismissed Feb. 8, 1860. He was appointed Professor of English Literature and Modern Languages in the College at Burlington, Vt., in 1872, but is now connected with the Congressional Library at Washington, D. C.

He married Anna Hopkins, daughter of Rev. John Wheeler, D. D., President of the College at Burlington, May 11, 1859. She d. at Burlington. They had a daughter:

- I. ELLEN Wheeler, b. Aug. 1860, and d. at Haverstraw, N. Y., Aug. 1861, aged 11 mos. 21 days.
- 

205. WILLIAM G. OF JOHN OF JOHN OF MOSES OF  
THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Matilda Landers in 1859.

CHILDREN:

- I. WILLIE, b. Jan. 24, 1860, d. June 22, 1860.

- II. LIBBIE, b. Aug. 9, 1861, married April 10, 1880, and d. June 6, 1882.
  - III. NELLIE, b. Aug. 5, 1863.
  - IV. WAITIE, b. April 3, 1869.
- 

206. THOMAS P. OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF MOSES  
OF THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Mary E. Allen, March 25, 1868.

CHILDREN :

- I. THOMAS Edwin, b. May 30, 1869.
  - II. MINNIE May, b. Aug. 24, 1872.
  - III. CORA Luella, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
  - IV. GRACE Ivy, b. May 19, 1877, d. Aug. 30, 1879.
  - V. LEROY Allen, b. July 29, 1881, d. Feb. 19, 1883.
- 

207. REUBEN OF HOWARD OF JOHN OF MOSES OF  
THOMAS OF JOHN OF JOHN OF ONESIPHORUS  
OF GEORGE

Married Julia Cady, Oct. 1, 1873, and lives in Camden, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- I. HOWARD R., b. July 2, 1874.
- II. JENNIE Edith, b. Feb. 16, 1876.
- III. WALTER Edson, b. Sept. 8, 1878, d. Nov. 1879.
- IV. CORA Belle, b. June 15, 1880.
- V. LEON A., b. Sept. 5, 1883.





# I N D E X.

## I. CHILDREN BORN IN THE FAMILY.

### 1. SONS.

Abbott of Charles	104	III	CALEB of Thomas	4	II
A. C. GRAY Samuel	187	IV	CALEB Caleb	9	II
ADDISON Enoch	184	IV	CALEB Stephen	19	II
ALBERT Farnum	120	II	CALEB David	33	IV
ALBERT Robert	126	I	CALEB Thomas	36	I
ALBERT George	148	III	CALEB Stephen	37	VI
ALFRED Daniel	85	II	CALEB Nathaniel	56	IV
ALFRED Leonard	106	III	CALEB Samuel	73	II
ALFRED Edmund	119	VI	CALEB Samuel	73	III
ALFRED Gilman	161	II	CALEB Caleb	82	II
ALONZO David	122	IV	CALVIN Hiram	96	I
ALONZO David	131	III	CARLETON Abbott	183	I
ALPHONZO Jacob	69	VI	CHARLES Stephen	37	IV
AMASA James	170	III	CHARLES Isaac	49	I
AMOS Moses	48	II	CHARLES John	57	VII
AMOS Daniel	59	VII	CHARLES John	58	V
AMOS Daniel	59	XI	CHARLES John	62	VI
ANDREW John	68	IV	CHARLES Warren	67	V
ANDREW Shubal	147	V	CHARLES Samuel	73	I
ARTHUR Barachias	129	IV	CHARLES Joseph	78	IV
ARTHUR Arthur	129	IV	CHARLES Ephraim	79	X
ARTHUR Shubal	147	VI	CHARLES Peter	81	I
ARTHUR Walter	147	II	CHARLES Samuel	84	II
ARTHUR Shubal	147	X	CHARLES Israel	90	IV
ARTHUR Josiah	158	II	CHARLES Ebenezer	118	V
BARACHIAS Ephraim	28	XII	CHARLES Varnum	121	III
BARACHIAS James	63	V	CHARLES William	124	VIII
BELA Lot	32	V	CHARLES Charles	125	I
BELA Lot	32	VI	CHARLES Eliezer	128	III
BENJAMIN Cutting	25	VI	CHARLES David	131	V
BENJAMIN John	31	VI	CHARLES Francis	136	V
BENJAMIN John	31	XII	CHARLES Henry	138	III
BENJAMIN John	53	IV	CHARLES Thomas	144	I
BENJAMIN Daniel	59	VIII	CHARLES Stephen	151	VI
BENJAMIN Jacob	69	VIII	CHARLES Joseph	153	V
BENJAMIN Joseph	78	III	CHARLES William	167	I
BENJAMIN Samuel	100	I	CHARLES George	169	II
BENJAMIN Jonathan	108	VI	CHARLES William	171	I
BENJAMIN Daniel	175	VII	CHARLES Daniel	171	II

CHARLES	of Benjamin	174	II	EBENEZER	of John	16	VIII
CHARLES	Daniel	175	IV	EBENEZER	Samuel	24	VIII
CHARLES	George	178	III	EBENEZER	John	27	I
CHARLES	George	182	I	EBENEZER	Ebenezer	47	VI
CHARLES	Enoch	184	I	EBENEZER	John	58	VI
CHARLES	Charles	189	II	EBENEZER	Ephraim	79	XI
CLARENCE	Joseph	152	II	EBENEZER	Ebenezer	102	I
CLARENCE	Otis	172	I	EDMUND	Daniel	59	I
CUTTING	David	12	IV	EDWARD	David	89	VI
CUTTING	Samuel	51	IV	EDWARD	Varnum	121	I
DANA	William	180	I	EDWARD	George	148	IV
DANIEL	Onesiphorus	6	III	EDWARD	Joseph	185	II
DANIEL	Ephraim	14	X	EDWARD	David	200	VII
DANIEL	Ephraim	28	IV	EDWARD	Francis	202	II
DANIEL	Lot	32	III	EDWIN	Benjamin	174	IV
DANIEL	Samuel	40	V	EDWIN	Daniel	175	XIII
DANIEL	Daniel	59	VI	ELIEZER	James	63	IV
DANIEL	Daniel	70	I	ENOCH	David	12	VIII
DANIEL	Daniel	70	III	ENOCH	Jonathan	44	V
DANIEL	Thomas	94	IV	ENOCH	John	53	II
DANIEL	Enoch	95	VIII	ENOCH	Moses	54	V
DANIEL	Samuel	100	II	ENOCH	Enoch	95	IX
DANIEL	Cutting	109	II	ENOCH	Enoch	112	III
DANIEL	Alfred	162	IV	ENOCH	Francis	184	II
DANIEL	Daniel	175	XIV	EPHRAIM	Thomas	2	V
DAVID	Ephraim	5	JV	EPHRAIM	Ephraim	5	I
DAVID	John	7	V	EPHRAIM	John	7	X
DAVID	David	12	V	EPHRAIM	Ephraim	14	V
DAVID	John	16	IX	EPHRAIM	Caleb	17	I
DAVID	John	16	X	EPHRAIM	Samuel	29	II
DAVID	Thomas	22	V	EPHRAIM	Ephraim	35	V
DAVID	Moses	26	V	EPHRAIM	Ephraim	79	I
DAVID	John	27	VII	EPHRAIM	Ebenezer	154	IV
DAVID	Ephraim	28	V	FARNUM	Ephraim	28	VI
DAVID	David	33	I	FARNUM	Daniel	59	IX
DAVID	Moses	42	VII	FITCH	Samuel	24	XII
DAVID	Samuel	46	II	FRANCIS	Martin	66	IV
DAVID	David	60	IV	FRANCIS	Daniel	70	X
DAVID	Barnabas	64	II	FRANCIS	Eliezer	128	V
DAVID	David	89	I	FRANCIS	Francis	136	I
DAVID	Nathaniel	116	IX	FRANCIS	Thomas	144	II
DAVID	David	122	VI	FRANCIS	Enoch	184	II
DAVID	David	131	VI	FRANCIS	William	171	I
DAVID	David	200	I	FRANK	Thomas	101	V
DAVIS	Peter	81	III	FRANK	John	105	III
ERED	Caleb	17	VI	FRANK	John	105	IV
ERED	Ephraim	35	VII	FRANK	James	123	II
ERED	Charles	145	..	FRANK	..	..	..

# III

FRANK	of Alphonzo	141	I	HENRY	of James	130	I
FRANK	Shubal	147	XII	HENRY	Joseph	155	III
FRANK	Alfred	162	IV	HENRY	David	168	II
FRANK	Francis	202	I	HENRY	Henry	179	II
FRANKLIN	Samuel	76	II	HENRY	George	201	IV
FRANKLIN	Israel	90	VII	HERBERT	Caleb	159	IV
FRANKLIN	George	148	II	HIRAM	Jonathan	44	VII
FRANKLIN	James	190	III	HIRAM	John	62	IV
FRED	James	130	VI	HIRAM	James	63	III
FRED	Stephen	163	I	HIRAM	Edmund	119	I
FREDERICK	Henry	138	II	HIRAM	Walter	173	II
FREDERICK	Ebed	145	II	HOBART	Howard	166	II
FREDERICK	Caleb	159	III	HOMER	Benjamin	174	I
FREDERICK	Stephen	160	I	HORACE	Robert	110	II
FREEMAN	Gilman	161	IV	HORATIO	Warren	67	III
GEORGE		1		HOWARD	John	87	VIII
GEORGE	Lot	32	VIII	HOWARD	Oscar	193	III
GEORGE	Robert	52	I	HOWARD	Reuben	207	I
GEORGE	Daniel	70	VIII	ISAAC	Samuel	24	XI
GEORGE	Thomas	74	III	ISAAC	Ebenezer	47	VIII
GEORGE	Shubal	75	IV	ISRAEL	Moses	42	VIII
GEORGE	Ephraim	79	VIII	JACOB	Onesiphorus	21	II
GEORGE	Israel	90	I	JACOB	John	31	IX
GEORGE	Ebenezer	102	III	JACOB	Jacob	69	II
GEORGE	Charles	104	I	JACOB	Eliezer	128	IV
GEORGE	David	122	VII	JAMES	Onesiphorus	10	I
GEORGE	Eliezer	128	II	JAMES	Moses	26	VI
GEORGE	John	134	I	JAMES	Ephraim	28	IX
GEORGE	Shubal	147	XI	JAMES	Ephraim	35	X
GEORGE	George	148	I	JAMES	John	39	III
GEORGE	Ebenezer	154	II	JAMES	Samuel	40	III
GEORGE	Caleb	159	I	JAMES	Samuel	46	I
GEORGE	John	163	II	JAMES	Moses	54	II
GEORGE	Oran	164	I	JAMES	Moses	54	III
GEORGE	George	178	I	JAMES	David	60	V
GEORGE	David	200	VIII	JAMES	James	63	IX
GEORGE	George	201	II	JAMES	Samuel	65	II
GEORGE	Charles	203	III	JAMES	Ephraim	79	II
GILMAN	Samuel	84	III	JAMES	Ephraim	79	V
GILMAN	Enoch	95	II	JAMES	Peter	81	V
HARLAN	Edmund	119	X	JAMES	John	87	X
HARRY	Leonard	106	IV	JAMES	Israel	90	VI
HARVEY	George	163	II	JAMES	Samuel	100	III
HENRI	William	146	I	JAMES	William	115	III
HENRY	Martin	66	II	JAMES	Nathaniel	116	II
HENRY	John	68	II	JAMES	David	122	I
HENRY	Amos	103	I	JAMES	Hiram	127	I
HENRY	Edmund	119	VIII	JAMES	Eliezer	128	VII

## IV

JAMES	of David	131	IV	JOHN	of John	117	I
JAMES	Joseph	155	VI	JOHN	William	124	VI
JAMES	James	170	I	JOHN	Charles	125	III
JAMES	Daniel	175	III	JOHN	Henry	138	IV
JAMES	James	190	II	JOHN	George	148	VI
JESSE	Ephraim	35	VI	JOHN	John	150	II
JOHN	Thomas	2	IV	JOHN	Thomas	165	II
JOHN	Onesiphorus	3	IV	JOHN	Thomas	165	VIII
JOHN	Thomas	4	V	JOHN	Howard	166	IV
JOHN	Onesiphorus	6	V	JOHN	David	168	V
JOHN	John	7	III	JOHN	James	190	I
JOHN	Thomas	8	VIII	JONATHAN	Thomas	4	VI
JOHN	John	11	III	JONATHAN	Thomas	4	VII
JOHN	David	12	X	JONATHAN	John	7	VI
JOHN	Ephraim	14	XI	JONATHAN	Caleb	9	V
JOHN	John	16	V	JONATHAN	David	12	VII
JOHN	James	20	II	JONATHAN	Jonathan	18	II
JOHN	Thomas	22	X	JONATHAN	Jonathan	18	V
JOHN	Samuel	24	I	JONATHAN	Thomas	22	IV
JOHN	Samuel	24	III	JONATHAN	Thomas	22	VII
JOHN	Cutting	25	VIII	JONATHAN	Moses	26	XI
JOHN	Moses	26	X	JONATHAN	Samuel	51	III
JOHN	John	27	VI	JOSEPH	Thomas	22	III
JOHN	Ephraim	28	VII	JOSEPH	Cutting	25	V
JOHN	John	31	II	JOSEPH	Shubal	34	VII
JOHN	John	31	IV	JOSEPH	Shubal	34	IX
JOHN	John	31	V	JOSEPH	Moses	42	X
JOHN	John	31	VIII	JOSEPH	Moses	42	XIII
JOHN	Shubal	34	IV	JOSEPH	John	53	III
JOHN	Thomas	36	VIII	JOSEPH	Shubal	75	I
JOHN	John	39	I	JOSEPH	Joseph	78	II
JOHN	Moses	42	III	JOSEPH	Caleb	80	I
JOHN	Fitch	50	I	JOSEPH	Amos	103	V
JOHN	John	53	I	JOSEPH	Joseph	113	II
JOHN	John	57	VI	JOSEPH	Joseph	149	II
JOHN	John	58	I	JOSEPH	John	186	II
JOHN	John	62	II	JOSIAH	Stephen	37	I
JOHN	Martin	66	I	JOSIAH	Peter	81	II
JOHN	John	68	I	JOSIAH	Edmund	119	IX
JOHN	John	77	III	JOSIAH	Josiah	158	I
JOHN	Ephraim	79	VII	JULIAN	Barachias	129	I
JOHN	Ephraim	79	IX	KIRK	George	178	V
JOHN	John	87	II	LEIGHTON	Samuel	107	III
JOHN	David	89	V	LEON	Reuben	207	V
JOHN	Amos	103	X	LEONARD	Fitch	50	III
JOHN	John	111	I	LEONARD	John	105	V
JOHN	John	111	—	—	—	—	—

LEVI	of Caleb	80	II	ROBERT	of John	62	VII
LOU	John	16	VI	ROBERT	Samuel	65	V
MARTIN	Thomas	30	II	ROBERT	Robert	110	I
MARTIN	Martin	66	III	ROBERT	Robert	110	III
MARTIN	Francis	136	II	ROBERT	Henry	155	III
MARTIN	Francis	136	IV	ROBERT	Joseph	185	V
MARTIN	George	201	I	ROBERT	Charles	189	IV
MOSES	David	12	VI	SAMUEL	John	11	V
MOSES	Thomas	22	II	SAMUEL	Ephraim	14	IX
MOSES	Samuel	24	X	SAMUEL	Stephen	19	IV
MOSES	Moses	26	II	SAMUEL	Onesiphorus	21	I
MOSES	Moses	42	I	SAMUEL	Samuel	24	IV
MOSES	Jonathan	44	II	SAMUEL	Cutting	25	IV
MOSES	Robert	52	II	SAMUEL	Moses	26	XII
MOSES	John	57	V	SAMUEL	Samuel	29	IV
NATHAN	Moses	42	IV	SAMUEL	David	33	VI
NATHAN	David	168	VII	SAMUEL	Shubal	34	III
NATHANIEL	David	12	IX	SAMUEL	Samuel	38	I
NATHANIEL	Moses	26	VII	SAMUEL	Samuel	40	II
NATHANIEL	Moses	26	VIII	SAMUEL	Samuel	46	IV
NATHANIEL	Jonathan	44	III	SAMUEL	Ebenezer	47	II
NATHANIEL	John	53	V	SAMUEL	Samuel	51	II
NATHANIEL	David	55	III	SAMUEL	Caleb	72	III
NATHANIEL	Nathaniel	114	I	SAMUEL	Thomas	94	II
NATHANIEL	Nathaniel	114	IV	SAMUEL	William	115	I
NATHANIEL	Nathaniel	114	VII	SAMUEL	Nathaniel	116	III
NATHANIEL	Nathaniel	116	IV	SETH	Thomas	36	X
NATHANIEL	Samuel	187	I	SHURAL	John	16	XI
NEWELL	Jonathan	108	IV	SHURAL	Shubal	34	II
OLIVER	Caleb	72	IV	SHURAL	Thomas	74	I
ONESIPHORUS	George	1	III	SPENCER	Thomas	157	I
ONESIPHORUS	Onesiphorus	3	I	STANLEY	Otis	172	II
ONESIPHORUS	Onesiphorus	6	I	STEPHEN	Ephraim	5	III
ONESIPHORUS	Onesiphorus	10	II	STEPHEN	Caleb	9	VII
ORAN	John	87	IV	STEPHEN	Stephen	19	III
ORREN	Shubal	147	VIII	STEPHEN	Stephen	37	III
OSCAR	Charles	125	VI	STEPHEN	Joseph	78	I
OTIS	Enoch	95	V	STEPHEN	Caleb	82	I
PEREZ	Thomas	30	V	STEPHEN	Samuel	83	III
PETER	Stephen	37	V	STEPHEN	George	148	V
PHILANDER	Thomas	165	II	STEPHEN	Stephen	151	I
RAYMOND	Walter	170	IV	TALMADGE	Ebenezer	118	III
REUBEN	Jonathan	44	VI	THEODORE	George	145	I
REUBEN	Howard	166	III	THOMAS	George	1	I
RICHMOND	Samuel	107	II	THOMAS	Thomas	2	II
ROBERT	Cutting	25	VII	THOMAS	Onesiphorus	3	V
ROBERT	Robert	52	III	THOMAS	Thomas	4	I

THOMAS	of Onesiphorus	6	IV	WALTER	Reuben	207	III
THOMAS	John	7	IV	WARREN	Thomas	30	IV
THOMAS	Thomas	8	II	WILLARD	George	148	VII
THOMAS	John	11	I	WILLIAM	Nathaniel	116	V
THOMAS	John	16	I	WILLIAM	Nathaniel	116	VI
THOMAS	Caleb	17	V	WILLIAM	Alfred	169	II
THOMAS	Thomas	30	I	WILLIAM	Charles	189	V
THOMAS	Shubal	34	I	WILLIAM	Frank	176	I
THOMAS	Thomas	36	VII	WILLIAM	Samuel	24	IX
THOMAS	Jonathan	44	I	WILLIAM	Lot	32	IX
THOMAS	Ebenezer	47	V	WILLIAM	Ebenezer	47	X
THOMAS	David	60	I	WILLIAM	Moses	54	IV
THOMAS	Jacob	69	V	WILLIAM	John	62	I
THOMAS	Bela	71	I	WILLIAM	Samuel	65	IV
THOMAS	Caleb	80	V	WILLIAM	Daniel	70	IX
THOMAS	John	87	VI	WILLIAM	Samuel	73	V
THOMAS	Thomas	101	III	WILLIAM	John	77	V
THOMAS	Thomas	140	III	WILLIAM	John	87	IX
THOMAS	Shubal	147	IX	WILLIAM	Amos	103	VIII
THOMAS	John	150	I	WILLIAM	Amos	103	IX
THOMAS	Thomas	165	I	WILLIAM	Jonathan	118	II
THOMAS	James	191	I	WILLIAM	Varnum	121	V
THOMAS	Thomas	206	I	WILLIAM	William	124	I
TIMOTHY	Jacob	69	III	WILLIAM	William	124	IV
TIMOTHY	Jacob	69	IV	WILLIAM	Robert	126	II
TRUMAN	John	163	IV	WILLIAM	Barachias	129	II
VARNUM	David	60	II	WILLIAM	Joseph	155	IV
WALTER	Hiram	96	IX	WILLIAM	Alfred	162	II
WALTER	Leonard	106	I	WILLIAM	John	163	I
WALTER	David	122	II	WILLIAM	Daniel	171	I
WALTER	Shubal	147	II	WILLIAM	William	198	I
WALTER	James	170	IV	WILLIAM	Martin	201	I
WALTER	Walter	173	I	WILLIAM	William	205	I
WALTER	Joseph	185	IV	WILLIE	Stephen	151	II

## II. CHILDREN BORN IN THE FAMILY.

## 2. DAUGHTERS.

ABBIE	of Daniel	70	VI	ANNIE	of George	178	IV
ABBIE	Charles	125	VII	ANNIS	Samuel	65	III
ABBIE	Daniel	175	IX	ANNIS	Abbott	183	II
ABIGAIL	Onesiphorus	3	VII	AROLINE	Joseph	113	IV
ABIGAIL	John	7	VIII	BELLE	Charles	191	II
ABIGAIL	Thomas	8	VII	BERTHA	George	196	II
ABIGAIL	David	12	XII	BESSIE	Ebenezer	118	VI
ABIGAIL	Jonathan	13	III	BESSIE	John	150	IV
ABIGAIL	Ephraim	14	IV	BETHLA	Thomas	36	IV
ABIGAIL	John	16	IV	BETHY	Caleb	80	III
ABIGAIL	John	16	VII	BETSEY	Ephraim	35	XI
ABIGAIL	Samuel	24	VI	BETSEY	Jonathan	44	IX
ABIGAIL	John	27	IV	BETSEY	Moses	48	I
ABIGAIL	David	33	III	BETSEY	Ephraim	79	VI
ABIGAIL	David	33	V	BETSEY	John	87	I
ABIGAIL	Shubal	34	VIII	BETSEY	Amos	103	II
ABIGAIL	Nathaniel	56	VII	BETSEY	Joseph	113	III
ABIGAIL	Shubal	75	V	CAROLINE	Nathaniel	114	VI
ABIGAIL	Thomas	101	II	CARRIE	Daniel	175	X
ABIGAIL	Nathaniel	114	VIII	CARRIE	George	178	II
ACHSA	Nathaniel	114	II	CARRIE	Joseph	185	III
ADA	George	182	III	CATHARINE	Jonathan	108	I
ADA	David	200	II	CELIA	Lot	32	VII
ADALINE	Fitch	50	II	CELIA	Warren	67	VII
ADALINE	Nathaniel	56	III	CELIA	John	68	III
ADALINE	David	168	VI	CHARLOTTE	William	171	I
ADALINE	Daniel	175	II	CHLOE	Stephen	19	V
ALICE	Robert	110	V	CHLOE	Moses	42	XII
ALICE	James	130	V	CHLOE	David	89	II
ALICE	George	143	II	CLARA	David	200	V
ALICE	Stephen	151	V	CLARION	Hiram	96	VII
ALICE	James	170	V	CLARISSA	Thomas	36	XII
ALICE	George	196	IV	CLARISSA	David	55	II
ALMIRA	William	124	II	CLARISSA	Nathan	88	I
ALMIRA	William	124	V	CORA	Thomas	206	III
AMELIA	Samuel	107	I	CORA	Reuben	207	IV
AMELIA	Ebenezer	118	I	CYNTHIA	Varnum	121	IV
AMELIA	David	168	IX	DEBORAH	Thomas	8	IV
ANN	John	27	II	DEBORAH	Caleb	17	III
ANN	Moses	48	III	DEBORAH	Ephraim	35	IV
ANN	Shubal	75	VIII	DELIGHT	Lot	32	I
ANN	David	170	IX	EDITH	George	178	VI
ANNA	Jacob	69	VII	EDITH	Oscar	193	I
ANNA	Oscar	193	II	EDITH	George	201	II

VIII

EDNA	of David	200	VI	ESTHER	of John	39	II
ELIZA	Daniel	59	III	ESTHER	Moses	42	II
ELIZA	Daniel	70	VII	ETHEL	Ebenezer	118	IV
ELIZA	Thomas	94	I	ETTA	William	198	IV
ELIZA	Nathaniel	116	I	EVA	Julian	197	I
ELIZA	Charles	125	II	FANNY	Daniel	70	II
ELIZA	Ephraim	153	III	FANNY	Charles	145	I
ELIZABETH	George	1	II	FLORA	James	195	I
ELIZABETH	Ephraim	5	II	FLORENCE	Eliezer	128	VIII
ELIZABETH	David	5	IV	FLORENCE	Joseph	185	I
ELIZABETH	John	7	I	FLORENCE	George	201	II
ELIZABETH	Caleb	9	VIII	FRANCES	John	58	II
ELIZABETH	David	12	I	FRANCES	Nathan	88	IV
ELIZABETH	Jonathan	18	IV	FRANCES	John	111	VII
ELIZABETH	Ephraim	28	I	FRANCES	David	168	I
ELIZABETH	Thomas	30	III	GERTRUDE	George	163	II
ELIZABETH	Shubal	34	V	GLEN	William	198	III
ELIZABETH	Robert	52	IV	GRACE	John	31	I
ELIZABETH	Moses	54	I	GRACE	John	31	III
ELIZABETH	John	57	II	GRACE	John	68	IX
ELIZABETH	John	57	III	GRACE	Shubal	147	XIII
ELIZABETH	David	60	III	GRACE	John	150	III
ELIZABETH	Shubal	75	II	GRACE	Stephen	151	IV
ELIZABETH	Hiram	96	IV	GRACE	David	200	III
ELIZABETH	John	111	VI	GRACE	Thomas	206	IV
ELIZABETH	Eliezer	128	VI	HANNAH	Onesiphorus	3	II
ELIZABETH	Henry	135	II	HANNAH	John	7	IX
ELIZABETH	Caleb	159	II	HANNAH	Caleb	9	IV
ELIZABETH	George	171	II	HANNAH	Ephraim	14	II
ELIZABETH	Samuel	187	II	HANNAH	Jonathan	18	VI
ELIZABETH	Charles	203	I	HANNAH	James	20	I
ELLA	Farnum	120	I	HANNAH	Thomas	22	VI
ELLA	James	130	IV	HANNAH	Samuel	24	VII
ELLA	Joseph	152	I	HANNAH	Lot	32	IV
ELLEN	John	111	III	HANNAH	Shubal	34	VI
ELLEN	Barachias	129	V	HANNAH	Ephraim	35	III
ELLEN	Charles	145	III	HANNAH	Thomas	36	V
ELLEN	Levi	156	I	HANNAH	Samuel	40	IV
ELLEN	John	163	V	HANNAH	Ebenezer	47	XI
ELLEN	Daniel	175	V	HANNAH	Daniel	59	II
ELLEN	Edward	188	I	HANNAH	Warren	67	IV
ELLEN	Spencer	204	I	HANNAH	John	77	I
EMILY	Edmund	119	VII	HANNAH	David	89	IV
EMILY	David	121	-	-	-	-	-



IX

HARRIET	of Enoch	95	VI	JULIETTE	of Francis	136	III
HARRIET	Edmund	119	III	JULIETTE	Oran	164	II
HARRIET	William	124	III	JULIETTE	George	201	V
HARRIET	William	124	VII	KATE	John	105	I
HARRIET	Ebenezer	154	I	KATHARINE	Daniel	59	X
HARRIET	Thomas	165	IV	LAURA	John	58	IV
HATTIE	John	77	VIII	LAURA	James	63	VII
HATTIE	Shubal	147	III	LAURA	James	123	I
HATTIE	John	181	I	LAURA	Oran	164	VII
HATTIE	Charles	191	I	LAURA	Daniel	175	VIII
HATTIE	Charles	192	I	LAURA	Ebenezer	177	I
HATTIE	James	195	II	LENA	George	182	II
HELEN	Caleb	72	II	LIEBIE	William	205	II
HELEN	Thomas	165	III	LILLIS	Timothy	139	I
HELEN	Thomas	165	V	LINDA	David	200	IV
HELEN	Daniel	142	IV	LISLE	Howard	166	V
HELENA	John	186	I	LIZZIE	Walter	173	IV
HENRIETTA	Caleb	80	VIII	LOIS	John	87	V
HENRIETTA	Henry	135	I	LOIS	Oran	164	III
HENRIETTA	Albert	194	II	LOUISA	Warren	67	II
IDA	Leonard	106	II	LOUISA	Caleb	82	III
IDA	Daniel	175	VI	LOUISA	Daniel	85	III
IDA	Charles	189	I	LOUISA	Enoch	95	III
IDA	William	198	II	LOUISA	George	143	III
IRENE	John	62	III	LOUISA	Thomas	165	IV
IRENE	Abbot	183	III	LUCINDA	John	31	X
ISABEL	Samuel	65	VI	LUCINDA	Jonathan	44	X
ISABELLA	Samuel	29	III	LUCINDA	James	63	I
ISABELLA	Edmund	119	II	LUCINDA	Joseph	149	I
JANE	Ephraim	35	VIII	LUCRETIA	Israel	90	III
JANE	Daniel	59	V	LUCY	Stephen	37	II
JANE	John	68	VII	LUCY	John	68	VIII
JANE	Daniel	70	V	LUCY	John	77	VII
JANE	Jonathan	108	V	LUCY	Peter	81	IV
JENNIE	Daniel	142	I	LUCY	Samuel	84	I
JENNIE	Reuben	207	II	LUCY	Israel	90	VIII
JESSIE	Charles	192	III	LUCY	John	117	II
JOSEPHINE	George	201	III	LUCY	David	122	III
JUDITH	David	12	III	LUCY	David	122	V
JULIA	Israel	90	V	LUCY	Charles	157	I
JULIA	Jonathan	108	III	LYDIA	Thomas	4	VIII
JULIA	Nathaniel	116	X	LYDIA	Caleb	9	VI
JULIA	Charles	125	IV	LYDIA	John	11	II
JULIA	Henry	138	VI	LYDIA	David	12	XI
JULIA	William	167	II	LYDIA	Jonathan	13	IV
JULIA	David	168	VIII	LYDIA	Ephraim	14	VII

IX

HARRIET	of Enoch	95	VI	JULIETTE	of Francis	136	III
HARRIET	Edmund	119	III	JULIETTE	Oran	164	II
HARRIET	William	124	III	JULIETTE	George	201	V
HARRIET	William	124	VII	KATE	John	105	I
HARRIET	Ebenezer	154	I	KATHARINE	Daniel	59	X
HARRIET	Thomas	165	IV	LAURA	John	58	IV
HATTIE	John	77	VIII	LAURA	James	63	VII
HATTIE	Shubal	147	III	LAURA	James	123	I
HATTIE	John	181	I	LAURA	Oran	164	VII
HATTIE	Charles	191	I	LAURA	Daniel	175	VIII
HATTIE	Charles	192	I	LAURA	Ebenezer	177	I
HATTIE	James	195	II	LENA	George	182	II
HELEN	Caleb	72	II	LIEBE	William	205	II
HELEN	Thomas	165	III	LILLIS	Timothy	139	I
HELEN	Thomas	165	V	LINDA	David	200	IV
HELEN	Daniel	142	IV	LISLE	Howard	166	V
HELENA	John	186	I	LIZZIE	Walter	173	IV
HENRIETTA	Caleb	80	VIII	LOIS	John	87	V
HENRIETTA	Henry	135	I	LOIS	Oran	164	III
HENRIETTA	Albert	194	II	LOUISA	Warren	67	II
IDA	Leonard	106	II	LOUISA	Caleb	82	III
IDA	Daniel	175	VI	LOUISA	Daniel	85	III
IDA	Charles	189	I	LOUISA	Enoch	95	III
IDA	William	198	II	LOUISA	George	143	III
IRENE	John	62	III	LOUISA	Thomas	165	IV
IRENE	Abbott	183	III	LUCINDA	John	31	X
ISABEL	Samuel	65	VI	LUCINDA	Jonathan	44	X
ISABELLA	Samuel	29	III	LUCINDA	James	63	I
ISABELLA	Edmund	119	II	LUCINDA	Joseph	149	I
JANE	Ephraim	35	VIII	LUCRETIA	Israel	90	III
JANE	Daniel	59	V	LUCY	Stephen	37	II
JANE	John	68	VII	LUCY	John	68	VIII
JANE	Daniel	70	V	LUCY	John	77	VII
JANE	Jonathan	108	V	LUCY	Peter	81	IV
JENNIE	Daniel	142	I	LUCY	Samuel	84	I
JENNIE	Reuben	207	II	LUCY	Israel	90	VIII
JESSIE	Charles	192	III	LUCY	John	117	II
JOSEPHINE	George	201	III	LUCY	David	122	III
JUDITH	David	12	III	LUCY	David	122	V
JULIA	Israel	90	V	LUCY	Charles	137	I
JULIA	Jonathan	108	III	LYDIA	Thomas	4	VIII
JULIA	Nathaniel	116	X	LYDIA	Caleb	9	VI
JULIA	Charles	125	IV	LYDIA	John	11	II
JULIA	Henry	138	VI	LYDIA	David	12	XI
JULIA	William	167	II	LYDIA	Jonathan	13	IV
JULIA	David	168	VIII	LYDIA	Ephraim	14	VII

LYDIA	of Jonathan	18	III	MARY	of John	27	III
LYDIA	Onesiphorus	21	III	MARY	Ephraim	28	VIII
LYDIA	Samuel	24	II	MARY	Thomas	30	III
LYDIA	Moses	26	I	MARY	David	33	II
LYDIA	Moses	26	IV	MARY	Jacob	41	I
LYDIA	John	27	V	MARY	Fitch	50	IV
LYDIA	Ephraim	28	X	MARY	Robert	52	V
LYDIA	Lot	32	II	MARY	Moses	54	VI
LYDIA	Thomas	36	V	MARY	David	55	I
LYDIA	Nathaniel	56	V	MARY	Nathaniel	56	I
LYDIA	Daniel	70	IV	MARY	John	57	VI
LYDIA	Caleb	82	IV	MARY	John	58	III
LYDIA	John	87	III	MARY	Samuel	65	I
LYDIA	John	87	VII	MARY	Samuel	65	VIII
LYDIA	Nathan	88	V	MARY	John	68	VI
LYDIA	Martin	201	I	MARY	Jacob	69	I
MARIA	John	62	V	MARY	Samuel	73	VI
MARIA	Warren	67	VI	MARY	Thomas	74	II
MARIA	John	111	II	MARY	Shubal	75	VI
MARIETTA	Hiram	96	VI	MARY	Ephraim	79	XII
MARIETTA	Charles	125	V	MARY	Caleb	80	IV
MARIUNDA	Gilman	161	I	MARY	Caleb	82	V
MARION	Walter	173	III	MARY	Samuel	83	I
MARION	George	196	I	MARY	Nathan	88	III
MARTHA	James	63	II	MARY	David	89	III
MARTHA	Samuel	73	VII	MARY	Thomas	94	III
MARTHA	Thomas	74	IV	MARY	Thomas	101	I
MARTHA	Samuel	76	I	MARY	Ebenezer	102	II
MARTHA	John	77	IV	MARY	Amos	103	III
MARTHA	Daniel	85	I	MARY	Charles	104	II
MARTHA	Enoch	95	VII	MARY	Nathaniel	116	VII
MARTHA	Amos	103	IV	MARY	Edmund	119	V
MARTHA	Alfred	162	I	MARY	Charles	125	VIII
MARTHA	Oran	164	V	MARY	Eliezer	128	I
MARY	George	1	IV	MARY	Barachias	129	III
MARY	Thomas	2	VI	MARY	Henry	138	V
MARY	Onesiphorus	3	III	MARY	Thomas	140	I
MARY	Thomas	4	IV	MARY	Thomas	140	II
MARY	Onesiphorus	6	VI	MARY	Daniel	142	III
MARY	Thomas	8	III	MARY	Shubal	147	I
MARY	David	12	II	MARY	Ephraim	153	I
MARY	Ephraim	14	I	MARY	Joseph	155	VII
MARY	John	16	II	MARY	Alfred	162	III
MARY	John	16	III	MARY	John	163	III
MARY	Onesiphorus	21	IV	MARY	Oran	164	IV
MARY	Thomas	22	VIII	MARY	Thomas	165	VI
MARY	Cutting	25	III	MARY	Howard	166	VI
MARY	Moses	26	III	MARY	David	168	II

XI

MARY	of George	169	I	PHEBE	of Ebenezer	47	IX
MARY	Benjamin	174	III	PHEBE	Amos	103	VI
MARY	Daniel	175	I	PHEBE	Enoch	112	I
MARY	John	181	II	POLLY	Ephraim	35	I
MARY	Enoch	184	III	POLLY	Samuel	40	I
MARY	Samuel	187	III	POLLY	Ebenezer	47	I
MARY	Charles	189	III	PRISCILLA	Ephraim	35	IX
MARY	Charles	192	V	PRISCILLA	Jonathan	108	VII
MARY	Charles	203	IV	RACHEL	Thomas	36	III
MATILDA	John	111	V	REBECCA	Moses	26	IX
MAUDE	Ebenezer	118	II	REBECCA	Ebenezer	47	IV
MEHITABEL	John	7	VII	REBECCA	Moses	54	VII
MEHITABEL	John	11	IV	REBECCA	Nathaniel	56	VI
MEHITABEL	Jonathan	13	I	REBECCA	Caleb	80	VII
MEHITABEL	Thomas	22	I	REBECCA	Nathan	88	VI
MEHITABEL	Moses	42	V	REBECCA	Samuel	94	II
MEHITABEL	Jonathan	44	IV	REBECCA	Thomas	101	IV
MERCY	Stephen	19	I	REBECCA	Amos	103	VII
MINNIE	Thomas	206	II	REBECCA	Daniel	142	V
MIRIAM	Jonathan	13	II	REBECCA	Joseph	155	I
MIRIAM	Shubal	147	VII	REBECCA	Alfred	162	V
MIRIAM	Charles	203	II	RENA	James	195	III
MOLLINTHIA	Shubal	147	IV	RHODA	Caleb	17	II
MONICA	Jonathan	18	I	RHODA	Joseph	113	I
NABBY	John	16	IV	RUTH	Thomas	8	V
NABBY	John	16	VII	RUTH	Thomas	8	VI
NANCY	Thomas	36	VI	RUTH	Ephraim	14	VI
NANCY	Moses	42	XI	RUTH	John	23	I
NANCY	Samuel	46	III	RUTH	Cutting	25	I
NANCY	Ebenezer	47	XII	RUTH	Cutting	25	II
NANCY	Enoch	95	IV	RUTH	Ephraim	28	XI
NANCY	Nathaniel	114	III	RUTH	Samuel	51	I
NANCY	Nathaniel	114	V	RUTH	Barachias	64	III
NELLIE	Farnum	120	III	RUTH	James	199	I
NELLIE	Thomas	143	I	RUTH	Samuel	200	I
NELLIE	Stephen	151	III	SADIE	Martin	201	I
NELLIE	Howard	166	V	SALLY	John	31	VI
NELLIE	John	181	III	SALLY	Thomas	36	IX
NELLIE	William	205	III	SALLY	Samuel	38	II
NINA	Alfred	162	V	SALLY	Moses	42	VI
OLIVE	John	31	VII	SALLY	Moses	42	IX
OLIVE	James	63	VI	SARAH	Thomas	2	I
OLIVE	Caleb	72	IV	SARAH	Thomas	2	III
OLIVE	Thomas	140	IV	SARAH	Onesiphorus	3	VI
OLIVE	Thomas	165	VII	SARAH	Thomas	4	III
PERMELIA	Thomas	36	XI	SARAH	Onesiphorus	6	II
PERSIS	Daniel	175	XI	SARAH	John	7	II
PHEBE	Ephraim	14	VIII	SARAH	Thomas	8	I

XII

SARAH	of Caleb	9	I	SARAH	of Howard	166	I
SARAH	Ephraim	14	III	SARAH	David	168	IV
SARAH	Caleb	17	IV	SARAH	Daniel	175	XII
SARAH	Jonathan	18	VII	SARAH	Charles	192	IV
SARAH	Onesiphorus	21	V	SERVILLA	Henry	179	I
SARAH	Thomas	22	IX	SOPHRONIA	Nathan	88	II
SARAH	Samuel	24	V	SUBMIT	James	20	III
SARAH	Ephraim	28	III	SUE	James	133	I
SARAH	Samuel	29	I	SUKEY	Ephraim	79	III
SARAH	Thomas	36	II	SUKEY	Ephraim	79	IV
SARAH	Jonathan	44	VIII	SUSAN	John	31	XIII
SARAH	Ebenezer	47	VII	SUSAN	Moses	41	XII
SARAH	Samuel	51	V	SUSAN	John	68	V
SARAH	Nathaniel	56	II	SUSAN	Samuel	73	IV
SARAH	Daniel	59	IV	SUSAN	John	77	II
SARAH	Samuel	65	VII	SUSAN	Israel	90	II
SARAH	Caleb	72	I	SUSAN	John	105	II
SARAH	Shubal	75	III	SUSAN	David	131	II
SARAH	John	77	VI	SUSAN	Ephraim	153	II
SARAH	Joseph	78	V	SUSANNAH	Ephraim	28	II
SARAH	Caleb	80	VI	SUSANNAH	Ephraim	28	XIII
SARAH	Samuel	83	II	SUSANNAH	Ephraim	35	II
SARAH	Israel	90	IX	SUSANNAH	Ebenezer	47	III
SARAH	Hiram	96	V	SUSANNAH	Warren	67	I
SARAH	Cutting	109	I	SUSIE	Nathaniel	116	VIII
SARAH	Robert	110	IV	SUSIE	Daniel	142	II
SARAH	Enoch	112	II	SUSIE	Charles	192	II
SARAH	Edmund	119	IV	SYLVIA	Barachias	64	I
SARAH	Varnum	121	II	WAITIE	Oran	164	VI
SARAH	Joseph	155	II	WAITIE	William	205	IV
SARAH	Levi	156	II				

## III. MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

## 3. GENTLEMEN.

ADAMS E. Jane	59	v	CATTELL, G.B. Mary	104	ii
ADAMS, W.I. Adaline	175	ii	CHASE, D. Maria	111	ii
ALBEE, S.W. Harriet	119	iii	CHASE, W. Rhoda	113	i
ALDEN, D. Abigail	33	v	CLARK, G.A. Sarah	77	vi
AMES, E. C. Elizabeth	54	i	CLARK, R. Lydia	28	x
AMES, J.E. Mary	57	vi	COLE, W.W. Ellen	129	v
ANDERSON, R. Mary	164	iv	COOKE, McL. Abbie	70	vi
ANDREWS, C. Florence	185	i	COOPER, J. Emma	75	vii
ANTHONY, E. Abbie	125	vii	CROUCH, A.B. Mary	168	iii
APPLETON, W. Mary	155	vii	CROSS, J. T. Mary	75	vi
ARNOLD, F. Emily	119	vii	CUMMINGS, J. Melitabel	42	v
AUDAS, G.E. Martha	164	v	CURRIER, G.H. Aroline	113	iv
AUDAS, J.T. Waitie	164	vi	CUSHING, M. Elizabeth	9	viii
BARNES, J. Submit	20	iii	DANE, D. Maria	62	v
BARTLETT, E. Mary	12	ii	DARLING, J. Susannah	28	xiii
BARNES, M.G. Lois	164	iii	DAVIS, J. P. Julia	108	iii
BATTELL, G.B. Mary	104	ii	DEXTER, D. Lydia	13	iv
BAXTER, S. Cynthia	121	iv	DICKEY, A. Sarah	29	i
BEAL, B. Mary	30	iii	DICKEY, B. Isabella	29	iii
BEAL, L. Mary	153	i	DUNN, J.P. Chloe	89	ii
BEAN, D. Sarah	28	iii	DUNCKLEE, W. Martha	103	iv
BEEBE, P.D. Julia	167	ii	DURANT, W. Susannah	67	i
BELCHER, — Emma	75	vii	DWIGHT, S. Bethy	80	iii
BELL, A. C. Clarion	96	vii	EDWARDS, J. Mary	56	i
BERFORD, E. Elizabeth	135	ii	ELLIS, G. Mary	79	xii
BIRD, M. Irene	62	iii	ELLIS, M.P. Susan	153	ii
BOARDMAN, J. Judith	12	iii	FARLEY, G.M. Martha	162	i -
BOARDMAN, J. Lydia	26	iv	FARRELL, B. Sophronia	88	ii
BRADLEY, J. Hannah	7	ix	FEARING, J. Abigail	8	vii
BRADLEY, D. Abigail	13	iii	FOLLANSBEE, S. Juliette	136	iii
BROOKS, G. Nancy	42	xi	FORD, A.J. Mary	103	iii
BROWN, J. Ann	48	iii	FOREMAN, T. Mollinthia	147	iv
BROWN, J.W. Anna	69	vii	FOSTER, C. Isabella	119	ii
BROWN, N. Esther	42	ii	FOSTER, H.P. Eliza	59	iii
BRUYN, L. Hannah	96	viii	FOSTER, R.N. Sarah	80	vi
BURR, S. Sarah	8	i	FOX, D. G. Phebe	47	ix
BUTLER, E. Susannah	47	iii	FRANCIS, E. Hannah	32	iv
BUSS, G.A. Martha	85	i	FREEMAN, H. Mary	83	i
BUTTERS, W. Betsey	87	i	FRENCH, J. Deborah	17	iii
CADWELL, G. Mary	175	i	FRENCH, S. Sarah	9	i
CANFIELD, — Mary	28	viii	FULLER, C.E. Sarah	119	iv
CARLETON, A. Nellie	166	v	GAGE, D. Marietta	96	vi
CARLETON, I. Mary	52	v	GALLUP, W.A. Hattie	192	i

XIV

GARNEY, P.R. Mary	129	III	JOSLIN, G. Katharine	59	X
GIBSON, K. Elizabeth	52	IV	KELLEY, G.W. Mary	55	I
GILMAN, H.W. Adaline	50	II	KENDALL, A. Harriet	95	VI
GOULD, B. Sarah	51	V	KINBALL, B. Mary	41	I
GRAVES, A. Lois	87	V	KINBALL, H. Hannah	3	II
GREELEE, J. Nancy	95	IV	LADD, — Hannah	40	IV
GRIFFIN, A. Chloe	42	XII	LANCE, R. Lucinda	63	I
GRINNELL, J. Laura	164	VII	LANE, R. Hannah	18	VI
GRUBB, W.M. Abigail	75	V	LANE, S.W. Helen	165	V
HEALEY, H. Mary	80	IV	LASELL, I. Deborah	8	IV
HALL, C. Mary	102	II	LEACH, F. Harriet	62	VIII
HALL, J. M. Elizabeth	75	II	LEAVITT, E. Ruth	8	VI
HAMBLET, A. Nancy	47	XII	LEAVITT, M. Mary	73	VI
HARDY, J. Sarah	6	II	LEWIS, C.D. Carrie	178	II
HARRISON, A. Eliza	125	II	LEWIS, J. Sarah	4	III
HASELTON, — Lydia	11	II	LEWIS, J. Hannah	9	IV
HATFIELD, T. Hattie	147	III	LINCOLN, D. Chloe	19	V
HAYES, E.A. Ellen	175	V	LINCOLN, J. Polly	35	I
HAYNES, J. Mehitabel	13	I	LINCOLN, J. Susannah	35	II
HAYNES, T. Miriam	13	II	LITCHFIELD, S. Lucy	81	IV
HAYWOOD, W. Laura	123	I	LIVINGSTON, J. Sylvia	64	I
HEATH, D. Elizabeth	28	I	MALLORY, W. Sarah	166	I
HEATH, D. Mary	28	VIII	MARSHALL, E. Mary	22	VIII
HERRICK, J.I. Rebecca	155	I	MARSHALL, N. Hannah	22	VI
HERSEY, G. Lydia	32	II	MARSHALL, J. Mary	50	IV
HILL, L. Olive	63	VI	MARTIN, J.J. Lydia	88	V
HILLS, I.A. Ella	130	IV	MEARS, J.S. Susan	73	IV
HOBART, C. Lydia	18	III	MERCER, A. Abigail	3	VII
HOBART, S. Lydia	9	VI	MERRIAM, R. Adaline	56	III
HOBART, W. Lucinda	31	X	MERRITT, W. Emily	131	I
HOAGLAND, H. Mary	147	I	MOLE, T. Mary	125	VIII
HOLT, L.S. Betsey	103	II	MOSELEY, F.H. Sarah	78	V
HOPKINS, C.S. Sarah	121	II	MORSE, G. Lucy	84	I
HOUGHTON, R. Mary	33	II	MORSE, J. Louisa	82	III
HOWE, E. Lucy	90	VIII	NICHOLS, J.M. Eliza	116	I
HOWE, R.S. Hattie	191	I	ODELL, W.H. Harriet	165	IV
HUMPHREY, M. Celia	32	VII	OSGOOD, S. Ruth	28	XI
HUMPHREY, N. Priscilla	35	IX	PADGE, J. Mary	1	IV
HUMPHREY, N. Lucy	37	II	PAGE, C. Mary	3	III
HURLBURT, I. Lydia	87	VII	PAGE, E. Sukey	79	IV
JACOBS, J. Mary	82	V	PAYNE, C. Rebecca	88	VI
JACQUES, B. Elizabeth	60	III	PECK, S.S. Susie	192	II
JEFFERS, W. Jane	108	V	PERKINS, H. Laura	63	VII
JOHNSTON, C. Ruth	14	VI	PHILBRECK, R. Lois	164	III
JOHNSON, — Mehitabel	22	I	PIKE, — Sarah	3	VI
JONES, — Ann	75	VIII	PRECKLE, — Mary	89	III
JONES, J.T. Martha	95	VII	PRINCE, H. Henrietta	80	VIII
JONES, T. Mary	8	III	PUFFER, S. Sally	38	II

PURDON, J.L. Jennie	142	I	TAYLOR, M. Mary	104	II
RAYMOND, C. Mary	169	I	THAXTER, S. Elizabeth	18	IV
REYNOLDS, N. Betsey	48	I	THAYER, A. Mary	33	II
RICHARDSON, Celia	67	VII	THAYER, T. Hannah	35	III
RICHARDSON, Sarah	96	V	THOMPSON, C. Nancy	114	V
RIDEOUT, J. Sarah	21	V	THOMPSON, J. Elizabeth	96	IV
ROGERS, C.P. Mary	88	III	THOMPSON, J. Julia	125	IV
SARGENT, E. Mary	25	III	TORREY, P. Mary	4	IV
SAWYER, E. Henrietta	135	I	TURNER, — Elizabeth	1	II
SEARS, W. Susannah	28	II	TYLER, J. Ruth	25	II
SKINNER, F.O. Celia	68	III	WADE, R.R. Mary	69	I
SMITH, J.S. Emily	131	I	WARD, J.J. Catharine	108	I
SPALTER, W. Emma	170	II	WATERMAN, J. Elizabeth	5	I
SPAULDING, W. Sarah	47	VII	WATSON, W. Mary	27	III
SPEAR, F. Louisa	85	III	WEBER, L. Ellen	188	I
SPEAR, T. Betsey	113	III	WEBSTER, S. Abigail	7	VII
SPRAGUE, K. Rhoda	17	II	WELLS, W. Polly	40	I
SPRAGUE, J. Mary	80	IV	WHEELER, E. Martha	63	II
STACY, H. Mary	128	I	WHEELER, J. Abigail	101	II
STEVENS, J. Ellen	156	I	WHITE, W. Louisa	67	II
STICKNEY, D. Achsa	114	II	WHITFORD, F. Hannah	96	VIII
STODDARD, R. Monica	18	I	WHITNEY, P. Sarah	83	II
STODDARD, M. Olive	31	VII	WILDER, N. Jane	35	VIII
STONE, M. Ruth	64	III	WILLARD, W. Lucretia	90	III
STUART, R. Eliza	94	III	WILLOUGHBY, Eliza	70	VII
STUART, W.R. Mary	94	I	WILLS, W. Hattie	77	VIII
SWAN, T. Sally	31	VI	WINCH, C.F. Phebe	103	VI
TAGGART, W. Mary	54	VI	WOOD, F.L. Hattie	191	I
TAPPAN, B. Elizabeth	12	I	YOUNG, H. Hannah	14	II
TAPPAN, D.D. Abigail	56	VII			



## IV. MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

## 4. LADIES.

ADAMS, J. Daniel	59	CHEN, S. Edward	188
ALDRICH, C.C. James	170	CLARK, C. Moses	42
ALLEN, M.E. Thomas	206	CLARK, E.J. Albert	194
ANDERSON, M. Samuel	29	CLEMENT, E. Samuel	100
ARNER, D. William	126	II COLBY, N. David	55
ARNOLD, L.I. James	195	CRAFTS, C.E. Robert	110
ATWOOD, M.J. Joseph	185	CEOUCH, A.A. Henry	168
AYER, L. Thomas	60	I CURRIER, P. Robert	52
BABSON, M.A. Stephen	82	I CURTIS, A. Martin	201
BAKER, M. Eliezer	128	CUSHMAN, — Ephraim	153
BARKER, M. Thomas	22	CUTLER, H. Onesiphorus	3
BARRETT, S. William	24	IX DAVENPORT, P. Thomas	101
BATCHELOR, A. James	199	DAVIS, — Samuel	40
BEAL, H. Caleb	9	DAVIS, A.E. Hiram	127
BEAL, M. Bela	71	DAY, M. Walter	122
BEAL, M. Stephen	19	DEARBORN, A. Joseph	113
BEAL, O. John	31	DELANO, J. Henry	138
BEAL, S. Thomas	2	DENNISON, H. Robert	126
BIRD, A.S. Henry	155	III DORAND, J. Hiram	119
BLANCHARD, S. William	180	DORRISON, M. Daniel	171
BLODGETT, L. John	87	DRINKWATER, Thomas	74
BOWKER, C. David	89	DROUGHT, N. Arthur	129
BOYD, L. Samuel	65	IV DUNNING, M. Caleb	80
BOYD, E.I. Francis	202	DUSTIN, M. Jonathan	13
BREWSTER, E. Samuel	107	EAMES, J. John	134
BROOKS, C.L. Leonard	106	EATON, M. John	7
BROOKS, E. Nathaniel	116	EMERSON, L. John	7
BROWN, C. Alphonzo	141	EMORY, H. George	163
BROWN, H.J. James	190	II FARNUM, S. Ephraim	28
BROWN, L. John	87	FAY, L.M. Charles	137
BROWN, M. George	122	VII FAY, S.N. Benjamin	174
BROWN, S. Samuel	51	FEALEY, L. Thomas	140
BUDDING, M. Daniel	175	FERGUSON, M. Joseph	149
BURBANK, N. David	122	FORBES, A. William	124
BURR, M. Thomas	8	FOSTER, M. George	201
BURRILL, L. Caleb	82	FOSTER, S. William	115
BUSHNELL, O. Richmond	107	II FOX, C.L. Francis	184
BUTMAN, A. Thomas	101	II FOXCROFT, E. Shubal	34
BUTTERFIELD, Samuel	94	II FRENCH, C. Thomas	30
CADY, H.E. Andrew	147	V FRENCH, H. James	20
CADY, J. Reuben	207	FRENCH, L. Lot	32
CATE, L. James	123	FURBER, C. Samuel	46
CHADBOURNE, Fitch	50	GAGE, A. Nathaniel	114
CHASE, S. Ebenezer	47	GAGE, O.E. Nathaniel	114

XVII

GAGE, P.	David	60		KIMBALL, S.	Jonathan	108	
GAGE, R. R.	Joseph	113		KING, S. E.	Stephen	151	
GARDNER, O.	George	178		LADD, S.	Onesiphorus	6	
GILL, L.	Thomas	30		LADUE, L.	George	182	
GODFREY, M.	Orin	164		LAMSON, H.	Moses	54	
GODFREY, W.	John	163		LANDERS, M.	William	205	
GOODSPEED, O.	Hiram	96		LANE, L.	Stephen	37	
GOULD, A.	John	186		LEACH, M. E.	Charles	203	
GOULD, A.	Daniel	85		LEMMIX, J.	James	79	v
GRANT, A.	John	27		LINCOLN, D.	Lot	32	
GRAY, M. R.	Samuel	187		LINCOLN, E.	Ephraim	5	
GREELEY, A.	Thomas	22		LINCOLN, G.	John	31	
GREENE, E.	David	33	i	LINCOLN, H.	John	16	
GRENOUGH, E.	Robert	52		LINCOLN, M.	Jonathan	18	
GRENOUGH, H.	Gilman	161		LINCOLN, M. F.	Stephen	160	
GROSS, M.	Moses	48		LINCOLN, S.	Caleb	72	
GROSVENOR, P.	Ebenezer	102		LINCOLN, S.	Samuel	38	
GTION, S. W.	John	68	i	LINCOLN, S.	Thomas	4	
HAMBLET, P.	Enoch	112		LINCOLN, S.	Thomas	30	
HAMMOND, A.	Charles	90	iv	LOWRY, J.	Thomas	144	
HARNEY, L.	David	200		LUFKIN, R.	Gilman	161	
HARRIS, H. C.	Benjamin	31	xii	MANNING, R.	Caleb	80	
HATHAWAY, E.	Thomas	74		MASON, A. E.	Walter	173	
HAYWARD, S.	Charles	79	x	McQUELLEN, J.	Samuel	115	i
HERSEY, E.	Francis	136		MERRILL, A.	Samuel	24	
HERSEY, F.	Daniel	70		MERRILL, A.	Thomas	94	
HERSEY, J.	Charles	145		MERRILL, L.	James	130	
HERSEY, L.	Peter	81		MERRILL, N.	John	53	
HOAGLAND, A.	Samuel	76		METCALF, E.	Martin	66	
HOBBS, M. E.	Enoch	184		MITCHELL, P.	Thomas	157	
HOBBS, S.	John	111		MOODY, L.	Jonathan	12	vii
HODGES, H. E.	John	125	iii	MOODY, M.	David	12	
HOSMER, E.	Cutting	109		MOULTROP, J.	Farnum	120	
HOSMER, L.	Edmund	119		MUCHMORE, A.	Josiah	158	
HOUGHTON, E.	George	196		NASH, S.	Samuel	73	
HOWE, L. F.	Benjamin	174		NEAL, M. D.	William	108	ii
HOWE, S.	Timothy	139		NEWING, E. J.	William	146	
HUNTOON, S.	John	117		NEWTON, M. E.	Albert	194	
HUSE, L.	George	178	i	NICHOLS, S.	David	5	iv
JENCKS, E. E.	John	117		NORMS, E. M.	Julian	197	
JONES, E. J.	Albert	194		NORMS, M.	William	198	
KEITH, M.	Ephraim	153		NOYES, M.	Robert	110	
KENDALL, G.	Jacob	69	ii	PAGE, E. V.	Abbott	183	
KENNON, L.	Barachias	129		PALEN, E. D.	Ebenezer	118	
KENRICK, S.	David	55		PARKER, A.	Shubal	147	
KIDDER, C.	John	68		PARKER, H.	Varnum	121	
KIMBALL, N.	Henry	135		PARKER, S. R.	Joseph	155	

## XVIII

PARKER, T. C. Joseph	155	TALMADGE, F. John	58	
PATTON, A. R. Alfred	162	TAYLOR, O. Frank	123	II
PEARODY, E. Charles	171	TAYLOR, P. Amos	103	
PEASLEE, E. V. David	122	THAYER, L. A. Alphonzo	141	VI
PERKINS, S. E. Joseph	152	TODD, S. Ephraim	35	
PERRY, S. Barachias	64	TOTTINGHAM, Walter	170	IV
PHILLIPS, I. M. John	105	TOWNSEND, J. Nathaniel	116	
PHILLIPS, S. Jacob	41	TUFTS, S. B. Daniel	171	
PIERSALL, L. Thomas	165	TUFTS, E. William	171	I
PITTS, L. Shubal	75	VAN BUREN, A. Ebenezer	177	
PLUMMER, M. John	57	WALBRIDGE, James	63	
POND, P. John	62	WALKER, R. Moses	26	
POOLE, S. Samuel	24	WARNER, E. George	148	
PRATT, E. W. John	117	WARREN, H. L. John	105	I
PRESCOTT, L. Henry	179	WEBBER, L. Samuel	84	
PRICE, E. John	166	WEBSTER, M. Charles	125	IV
PUFFER, M. Samuel	83	WESTERN, H. Ebenezer	118	
RILEY, M. Frank	176	WHALEY, D. James	87	X
ROBY, P. Isaac	49	WHALEY, M. Howard	166	
ROGERS, N. H. Ebenezer	154	WHEELER, A. Spencer	204	
ROLFE, M. John	23	WHELOCK, T. Israel	90	
SAFFORD, M. Charles	189	WHIPPLE, A. Charles	104	
SARGENT, E. D. Thomas	94	WHITCOMB, M. George	169	
SAVAGE, F. S. John	181	WHITE, P. David	33	
SAWYER, E. Jonathan	44	WHITE, R. Ephraim	79	
SANTON, M. Thomas	74	WHITE, R. Cutting	25	
SEELEY, A. William	167	WHITING, M. Levi	156	
SENER, A. T. Daniel	142	WHITMAN, M. Charles	192	
SEVERANCE, S. John	11	WHITNEY, A. James	170	I
SMITH, H. Ephraim	14	WHITON, S. Caleb	9	
SMITH, S. Joseph	78	WHITTAKER, Moses	52	II
SPENCER, A. A. John	150	WHITTENORE, Moses	48	
SPRAGUE, H. Thomas	15	WHITTIER, E. Jonathan	13	
SPRAGUE, M. Jacob	69	WHITTIER, M. Enoch	95	
SPRAGUE, S. Caleb	17	WHITON, S. Caleb	9	
STEPHENSON, George	159	WILDER, L. S. Walter	173	I
STICKNEY, S. Nathaniel	56	WILLARD, M. William	124	IV
STILES, L. P. Otis	172	WILLIAMS, D. Oscar	193	
STOCKMAN, B. John	77	WILLIAMS, E. James	81	V
STODDARD, A. Ephraim	5	WILSON, E. George	201	
STODDARD, E. Ebed	145	WILSON, M. Enoch	112	II
STODDER, S. Thomas	36	WITHINGTON, Warren	67	
STONE, P. David	131	WOODBURY, S. Thomas	101	
STOWELL, J. John	117	WORCESTER, Samuel	40	
STRATTON, A. Caleb	159	WORDEN, N. Nathan	88	
STRATTON, L. Caleb	159	WRIGHT, E. M. Charles	191	
TAFT, L. George	143	WYMAN, S. Enoch	112	

# APPENDIX.

---

## I. ERRATA.

---

The following corrections, in part, have been received since the completion of the Genealogy, and, in part, are typographical.

---

PAGE.	LINE.	
25	2	Elizabeth d. in 1834, not 1850.
25	3	Martha b. in 1766, not 1768.
25	23	For Compton read Campton.
26	4	For Edward read Edmund.
26	21	Ebenezer b. 1767, not 1768.
26	22	For Compton read Campton.
26	38	Ordained June 28, not June 25.
28	2	Abigail d. Feb. 7.?
28	8	For daughter read grand-daughter.
29	4	Guy b. 1786, not 1795.
34	8	Hannah married Hezekiah Young of Kingston, N. H., Feb. 14, 1761.
43	8	Caleb d. Aug. 27, not Aug. 21.
43	12	Knight Sprague b. May 25, not May 28.
46	13	Caleb d. Aug. 20,? not Aug. 28.
54	8	Martha d. in 1854, not 1884.
54	15	Harriet married in 1869, not 1861.
56	3	For Clarence J. read Clara J.
57	23	Rebecca d. Sept. 6, not Sept. 16.
59	6	John M. d. 1876, not 1871.
60	4	Abigail d. March 20, 1869.
61	17	John b. Sept. 16, not Sept. 6.
61	24	Moses married Rosette Whittlesey Oct. 21, not Oct. 1.
61	37	Olive married March 16, not March 10.
62	21	For Springfield read Springdale.
62	22	Orra b. 1814, not 1811.

## XX

PAGE.	LINE.	
63	23	Solomon b. Sept. 28, 1841, not May 20, 1843.
65	26	Phineas b. July 21, not July 31.
66	30	George b. April 6, not March 16.
66	37	Anderson married Lizzie Otts, not Ott, May 4, not Feb. 4.
67	5	Anderson d. 1875, not 1878.
67	20	Sally d. April 7, not April 1.
70	15	Mary Louisa b. March 25, not March 21.
72	5	Arthur F. b. June 20, not 23. Married Mary L. Urie.
73	22	For Humphries read Humphrey.
73	35	Micah d. 1853, not 1857.
74	12	Charles F. b. March 10, 1864, not Aug. 19, 1865.
74	24	Celia b. Dec. 22, not Dec. 2.
74	32	Samuel White d. 1838, not 1837.
76	1	For David read Daniel.
76	15	David b. Dec. 25, not Dec. 7.
76	21	Shubal d. Sept. 5, 1859, not Sept. 7, 1857.
80	25	For Humphries read Humphrey.
81	27	For Humphries read Humphrey.
86	32	George F. d. 1841, not 1851.
90	12	Franklin married in 1854, not 1850.
90	14	Carrie b. Jan. 26, not Jan. 2.
93	1	For Lynne read Squire.
93	28	Delia d. Sept. 7, not Sept. 11.
94	1	For New Brunswick read Brunswick.
94	24	Adaline b. Sept. 20, not Feb. 20.
95	19	Sarah d. 1865, not 1860.
95	22	Emily d. 1855, not 1865.
95	24	Albert d. 1865, not 1862.
99	10	William b. April 10, not April 1.
101	22	Charles G. b. Aug. 9, not Aug. 18, 1834, d. Feb. 5, not Feb. 2, 1835.
101	23	Ebenezer G. b. March 10, not 20.
106	34	Elvira married in 1867, not 1866.
107	11	Charles b. Sept. 3, ? not 13; d. 1877, ? not 1879.
108	7	Robert G. b. May 22, not May 20.
111	10	Ruth d. 1871, not 1879. It was Moses who d. in 1879.
111	13	For Welcome read William.
112	3	Martin married in 1799, not 1797.
114	30	Mary Ann married Oct. 14, not Oct. 4.

PAGE.	LINE.	
114	33	Jacob Beal married in 1863, not 1860.
115	15	Daniel F. b. May 15, not 5.
115	28	Frances not Francis d. in 1862, not 1879.
116	15	For Susannah read Susan.
116	22	For Means read Mears.
118	3	Elizabeth married in 1852, not 1860.
118	5	Sarah Ann d. Jan. 31, not Jan. 3.
118	6	George W. b. Aug. 3, not Aug. 13.
119	5	Betsey, and not John, d. Sept. 15, 1871.
120	22	Sukey married May 16, not May 6.
121	1	William A. b. 1829, not 1827.
121	5	Augusta b. 1829, not 1827.
121	11	For Edward J. read Edward Jr.
123	23	For William S. read William H.
123	26	For William S. read William H.
124	15	Frederick E. married in 1860, not 1862.
126	8	Henrietta M. b. Oct. 6, 1835, not Nov. 3, 1836.
128	4	Stephen's son, Charles P., b. Sept. 4, 1868, not 1860.
129	26	Sadie M. b. Aug. 29, not Aug. 23.
135	9	Alsop married in 1878, not 1877.
135	13	Frances F. b. March 2, 1813, not 1814.
137	29	Thomas married Eunice Sargent in 1830, not 1833.
137	30	Eunice d. in 1833, not 1830.
138	3	For Harriet read Hannah.
142	18	Abigail Butman b. Aug. 19, not Aug. 11.
143	32	George H. b. Dec. 23, not Dec. 3.
144	23	For Mary F. read Henry F.
145	16	John F. married Jan. 22, not Jan. 26.
145	19	Harriet d. Dec. 21, not Dec. 1.
148	15	Horace F. d. July 24, 1846, not July 12, 1844.
148	16	Robert H. d. April 13, not April 18.
148	19	Alice B. b. Dec. 16, not Dec. 18, d. Oct. 7, not Oct. 17.
150	6	George H. Currier b. May 29, not May 9.
150	10	Arthur b. May 29, not May 21.
152	21	James M. Nichols d. July 1, not June 28.
152	27	Marion d. Sept. 9, not Sept. 19.
152	28	For Melville F. read Melville Terry.
153	23	Lucy Jencks was the daughter of Mrs. Jencks by her first husband.

PAGE.	LINE.	
153	28	For Palm read Palen.
154	7	Maude R. b. Dec. 28, not Dec. 8.
154	29	For Marsh read Milan.
155	29	Emma Maria b. Jan. 6, not Jan. 14.
156	29	Nancy d. in 1860, not 1861.
164	18	For 133 read 132.
169	28	For Maria read Marion.
170	24	Orren b. 1864, not 1866.
171	15	Lucinda b. 1863, not 1864.
171	17	Joseph b. June 16, not June 22, d. July 22, 1866, not July 25, 1867.
185	30	Laura b. Jan. 6, not Jan. 9.
189	17	For 189 read 188.
iv	35	For vi read iv.

## II. ADDENDA.

PAGE. LINE.  
25 31

- I. EDMUND, b. March 24, 1786, married Tamson Ward June 8, 1807. She was b. Aug. 1782, and d. Aug. 1831. He was married again Dec. 25, 1832, to Susan Pierce, who was b. Oct. 3, 1799. He d. in 1863.

## CHILDREN BY TAMSON :

- I. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 30, 1808.
- II. BETSEY, b. March 9, 1811.
- III. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1812.
- IV. THOMAS, b. Oct. 23, 1814.
- V. JUDITH, b. Oct. 16, 1816.
- VI. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 14, 1818.
- VII. ENOCH, b. April 1821.
- VIII. FANNY, b. Dec. 23, 1824.

## BY SUSAN :

- IX. SUSAN E., b. Nov. 3, 1834, d. June 15, 1835.
- X. SUSAN E., b. April 19, 1836.
- XI. ANN M., b. March 23, 1839, married Moses B. Holmes Oct. 24, 1861. He was b. June 4, 1836.

## CHILDREN :

- I. WILLIE B., b. Dec. 28, 1863.
- II. LEWIS J., b. Feb. 20, 1871, d. March 28, 1877.
- XII. ELLEN S., married Lewis J. Southmayd, Sept. 1871.

- 25 33 II. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1787, married Moses Pulsifer June 21, 1810.



## PAGE. LINE.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARY A., b. July 5, 1811, married David McGrath, March 12, 1846, and d. June 11, 1863, leaving three children.
- II. LOUISA, d. Sept. 15, 1815, married Joseph W. Goodhue, Feb. 4, 1847, and d. Oct. 19, 1878, leaving no children.
- III. REBECCA B., b. Oct. 16, 1817, d. Nov. 5, 1848.
- IV. HANNAH B., b. July 10, 1820, married Dea. W. G. Brown, Feb. 12, 1856.
- V. JOANNA, b. Sept. 15, 1823, married Daniel Hardy, Jan. 20, 1853. He d. and she remains a widow with three children.
- VI. DAVID B., b. Aug. 9, 1826, married Isabel W. Draper, May 13, 1856, and has three children.
- VII. CATHARINE B., b. May 5, 1829, d. July 22, 1833.
- VIII. SARAH L., b. March 4, 1832.

- |    |    |   |
|----|----|---|
| 25 | 36 | III. JOANNA, b. Oct. 31, 1789, married Elijah Noyes, had a daughter Joanna who married Mark Jewell, and has two daughters. Residence, Hebron, N. H. |
| 26 | 1  | IV. HANNAH, b. Feb. 26, 1792, married Thomas Coffin of Boscawen, N. H. No children.   |
| 26 | 3  | V. DAVID, b. Nov. 25, 1794, married Eunice, daughter of Edmund Marsh, Feb. 1821.  |

## CHILDREN :

- I. EUNICE, b. July 1822, lives in Newburyport.
- II. GARDNER S., b. Mar. 26, 1824, married Rebecca S. Burroughs, Sept 19, 1854. She d. Jan. 11, 1885.

## CHILDREN :

- I. MARTHA P., b. June 1, 1857.
- II. DAVID G., b. April 9, 1860, married Olive Silver, Dec. 1884.
- III. CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 31, 1825, d. Aug. 9, 1876, unmarried.

## PAGE. LINE.

- IV. LUCRETIA, b. June 23, 1827, married Thomas F. Morrison, Jan. 27, 1852, and d. Dec. 17, 1853. No children.
- V. DAVID, b. Feb. 1829, d. May 1838.
- VI. HARRIET Newell, b. April 28, 1831, married Cyrus P. Stevens May 9, 1854, and lives in Newburyport.

## CHILDREN :

- I. CLARA Frances, b. Dec. 5, 1855.
- II. GEORGE P., b. March 10, 1859, d. June 30, 1862.
- III. ALICE Porter, b. Dec. 3, 1864.
- IV. EVERETT Lincoln, b. July 6, 1866.
- VII. MARTHA P., b. April 7, 1833, married Andrew J. Hunters Oct. 1865. She had four children, but Charles only is living.
- VIII. HANNAH, b. March 18, 1835, d. May 1838.

- 26 19 VI. REBECCA, b. Feb. 12, 1796, married Nathaniel Moody of Newbury April 1831. She had four children, but Nathaniel only is living. His residence is Newbury.

- 26 21 II. EBENEZER, b. June 20, 1767, married Martha Robbins.

## CHILDREN :

- I. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 5, 1790, married Rebecca Cheney Oct. 26, 1813. She d. Nov. 30, 1830, and he married Sarah C. P. Homan March 30, 1831. She d. and he married Philena H. Saxton Nov. 22, 1832. She d. and he married Delia Fawns Sept. 7, 1847. He d. July 27, 1864.

## CHILDREN :

- I. HORACE E., b. Sept. 8, 1814, married Melitabel Cook Feb. 6, 1851, and had a daughter:
1. EMMA F., b. Nov. 5, 1858.  
He d. April 16, 1864.
- II. MARTHA, b. Dec. 16, 1817, d. Jan. 16, 1850.

## PAGE. LINE.

III. GEORGE J., b. Feb. 24, 1821, married Elizabeth Day. She d. and he married Marion McFeathers, and lives at Chicopee Falls.

## CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH :

I. GEORGE DAY.

II. JOHN W.

IV. LYDIA M., b. Sept. 24, 1823, married Sumner Stevenson April 8, 1846. He was b. March 31, 1821, and d. Dec. 8, 1881. She married J. A. Hamblet in 1884, and lives in West Swanzy, N. H.

## CHILDREN :

I. WILLIAM E., b. Aug. 4, 1847.

II. LILLA B., b. Oct. 31, 1854.

III. MARTHA D., b. July 26, 1856.

V. MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1826.

VI. REBECCA, b. Nov. 7, 1830, d. Nov. 7, 1834.

II. MARTHA, b. May 28, 1793, married Thomas Cook March 16, 1815, and d. Aug. 30, 1859.

## CHILDREN :

I. WILLIAM, b. June 6, 1816, married Judith Merrill June 13, 1843. He d. Dec. 3, 1871.

II. JASON, b. Nov. 23, 1819, married Annette Willey Dec. 23, 1842, and d. Mar. 3, 1871. No children.

III. ELIZABETH G., b. Sept. 9, 1823, married Ozias Holmes May 22, 1845, and lives in Lowell.

IV. JUDITH, b. March 23, 1825, married Osmond C. Foss Oct. 9, 1856, and lives in Plymouth, N. H. No children.

V. MALVINA, b. July 30, 1830, married Charles W. Pulsifer Oct. 30, 1856, and lives in Campton, N. H., and has two children.

VI. FANNY H., b. Oct. 12, 1832, d. Aug. 25, 1833.

III. SARAH, b. April 26, 1795, married Ephraim

## PAGE. LINE.

Cook May 15, 1828. He was b. Nov. 7, 1795 and d. April 10, 1884. She d. March 9, 1862.

## CHILDREN:

- I. MARTHA, b. March 9, 1832, d. Oct. 9, 1863.
- II. HANNAH, b. Feb. 11, 1837, d. Aug. 17, 1868.
- IV. ELECTA, b. Feb. 26, 1797, married Edmund Cook March 7, 1816, and d. Aug. 10, 1867.

## CHILDREN:

- I. MARTHA, b. Feb. 22, 1817, d. Apr. 10, 1833.
- II. SARAH, b. July 26, 1818, married Moses Little Oct. 16, 1838, and lives in Littleton, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

- I. MARTHA, b. Sept. 20, 1839.
- II. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 5, 1842.
- III. ELECTA, b. Jan. 20, 1844.
- IV. EDMUND C., b. March 11, 1845.
- V. CHARLES H., b. April 4, 1847.
- VI. MOSES, b. Dec. 22, 1848.
- III. CATHARINE, b. July 4, 1820, married Alvan Cook April 6, 1843. He d. and she married Albert Hatch Sept. 8, 1861. She d. Dec. 1880.
- IV. EBENEZER B., b. Oct. 30, 1824, married Louisa Marsh Nov. 27, 1845, and lives in Jessup, Iowa.

## CHILDREN:

- I. JUSTIN E., b. July 18, 1847.
- II. MARY B., b. Nov. 4, 1851, d. young.
- III. MARY E., b. Nov. 24, 1852.
- IV. MARTHA L., b. Feb. 2, 1854.
- V. KATE, b. Feb. 1856.
- V. MELITABEL E., b. Feb. 15, 1827, married Horace E. Bartlett Feb. 6, 1851, and had a daughter:
  - I. EMMA, who lives in Lowell, 130 Suffolk St.

XXVIII

PAGE. LINE.

VI. PIERRE D., b. June 10, 1833, d. May 14, 1837.

VII. MARTHA Ellen, b. Jan. 23, 1837, lives in Lowell, 130 Suffolk St.

V. MARY B., b. Feb. 9, 1799.

VI. ELIZA, b. Feb. 26, 1801, married Ebenezer B. Morrison Jan. 31, 1822, and lived in Campton, N. H., until 1856, when they moved to Chelsea. She d. June 11, 1861.

CHILDREN :

I. LYDIA B., b. Dec. 30, 1823. married Jacob O. Merrill of Rumney, N. H. Aug. 17, 1851, and moved to Chelsea, where they now reside.

CHILDREN :

I. ADDIE E., b. April 11, 1853.

II. J. EVALINE, b. April 6, 1856, married Rev. Joseph P. White Sept. 12, 1883, and lives in Baird, Texas.

III. EMMA, b. June 24, 1858, d. young.

IV. EBENEZER G., b. April 7, 1863.

II. THOMAS F., b. Dec. 27, 1825, married Lucretia, daughter of David Bartlett, Jan. 27, 1852. She d. Dec. 17, 1853, and he married Evaline A. Hazard of Mooers, N. Y. Jan. 30, 1856. She d. Feb. 21, 1866, and July 30, 1874 he married Mary E. Currier of Newburyport.

III. ADALINE, b. Apr. 5, 1832, d. Apr. 2, 1834.

IV. RICHARD L., b. Jan. 16, 1837, married Mary A. Mitchell of Campton, N. H. April 1861, and d. May 21, 1876.

CHILDREN :

I. GERTRUDE E., b. Mar. 19, 1862.

II. EVA A., b. June 16, 1867.

III. EDITH Lyman, b. May 23, 1870.

IV. FRED A., b. July 15, 1875. d. in infancy.

## PAGE. LINE.

- v. MARY A., b. May 16, 1876.
- vii. LYDIA M., b. Oct. 22, 1803, d. Aug. 24, 1820.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1805, d. Oct. 4, 1805.
- ix. JUDITH, b. Dec. 7, 1806.
- x. RICHARD, b. Dec. 30, 1803, married Sarah Noyes Nov. 23, 1837. He d. May 10, 1861, and she lives at Meredith, N. H. No children.
- 28 15 MEHITABEL d. Feb. 4, 1826. Joseph d. Dec. 26, 1801.
- 29 4 GUY d. March 16, 1877.
- 37 38 PHILENA, b. June 14, 1822.
- 38 1 CATHARINE, b. Feb. 5, 1825, d. at Elm Grove, Virginia, July 20, 1858.
- 38 3 GEORGE Whitefield, b. June 26, 1827, d. June 9, 1850.
- 38 4 PHEBE Fuller, b. July 21, 1831.
- 43 12 KNIGHT Sprague, d. Aug. 9, 1835.
- 43 26 DEBORAH, d. July 23, 1812.
- 44 2 ADDISON S., married Adaline Gleason May 11, 1854. She d. July 20, 1857. No children. He married Abbie A. Pierce Feb. 24, 1858.
- CHILDREN:
- i. CLARENCE H., b. Feb. 24, 1859.
- ii. LILLIAN A., b. April 8, 1860.
- iii. FLORENCE M., b. March 30, 1861.
- iv. CHARLES A., b. April 8, 1862.
- v. ADDIE M., b. May 30, 1871.
- 44 8 SARAH E., b. Jan. 24, 1832, married Chalmer S. Dawes Oct. 10, 1850.
- CHILDREN:
- i. ORIANA E., b. Nov. 24, 1854, married George N. Gilbert June 14, 1872, and d. April 21, 1883.
- CHILDREN:
- i. HAROLD Dawes, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
- ii. RALPH Foster, b. July 31, 1880, d. Jan. 9, 1882.
- 49 9 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 1, 1749.
- 51 20 JOHN M. Tyler, d. Jan. 9, 1886.
- 54 31 RUTH Worsley, d. June 1866.
- 59 19 ELLSWORTH, b. May 24, 1846, married June Spencer of Salt Lake City, Utah, June 24, 1874.

XXX

PAGE. LINE.

CHILDREN:

- I. OLIVER Ellsworth, b. in Berlin, Prussia, Mar. 9, 1875, and d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 23, 1878.
  - II. WOODWARD, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 26, 1879, d. Dec. 10, 1879.
- 59 34 RICHARD H., b. Jan. 3, 1851, married Edith Longfellow, Jan. 10, 1879.

CHILDREN:

- I. RICHARD H., b. at Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1879.
  - II. HENRY Wadsworth Longfellow, b. in Boston Jan. 26, 1881.
  - III. FRANCES Appleton, b. in Boston May 26, 1883.
  - IV. ALLSTON, b. in Boston Sept. 29, 1884.
- 61 17 John d. Feb. 17, 1884.
- 61 19 SALLY, b. Nov. 28, 1801, married Guy Chamberlain March 28, 1828. He d. Dec. 17, 1859.

CHILDREN:

- I. SARAH A., b. June 8, 1829.
  - II. HARRIET, b. Oct. 30, 1832.
- 61 30 MANTIE M., married Frank R. Palmer.
- 62 10 EVELYN E., married Fred C. Fisher of Cabot, Vt. May 1, 1886, and resides in Barre, Vt.
- 62 14 CHARLES H., married Carrie J. Packer, May 30, 1883.
- 62 22 ORTA Clark, b. 1814, married Sarah Batchelor. He d. Aug. 9, 1872.

CHILDREN:

- I. GEORGE B., b. April 9, 1855, d. May 27, 1872.
  - II. OLIVE J., b. Nov. 2, 1860.
- 63 23 SOLOMON d. April 29, 1870.
- 64 29 ABIEL d. at Louisville, N. Y.
- 65 11 ISABELLA d. Oct. 1852.
- 66 12 SUSAN Smith d. July 7, 1886.
- 66 26 ALBERT was married Feb. 14, 1871.
- 67 10 MARION d. Aug. 1, 1877.
- 71 16 DELIGHT, b. May 1760. Lydia, b. Feb. 19, 1761.
- 72 27 EBENEZER Francis d. Aug. 9, 1886.
- 77 7 EPHRAIM married Oct. 24, 1757.

## PAGE. LINE.

- 77 13 JOSEPH married Annie Lamb. She d. April 16, 1845.  
He d. in Boston Dec. 1, 1857. They had 12 children.
- 85 24 NANCY married Nov. 20, 1821.
- 91 7 BETSEY d. Sept. 16, 1852.
- 91 11 BETSEY d. May 14, 1823.
- 91 20 ALBERT S., b. July 22, 1840, married Amanda Ford of  
Lyndeboro, N.H. and had a daughter Carrie. Amanda  
d. and he married Abbie Raymond of Milford, N. H.  
They had two children.
- 91 21 CHARLES W. lives in Leominster.
- 95 1 HORACE d. Aug. 19, 1870.
- 101 13 John married Frances F. Talmadge, Oct. 5, 1824.
- 101 19 FRANCES Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1827.
- 101 20 MARY Brimmer, b. July 22, 1829.
- 101 21 LAURA Louisa, b. March 23, 1831.
- 111 8 RUTH d. in 1871. Moses d. in 1879.
- 111 13 LETITIA, b. Dec. 26, 1784, d. 1845.
- 117 23 LUCY Jencks was not the daughter of Rev. John T. Marsh,  
but of Mrs. Jencks by a former husband. She d.  
Aug. 1852.
- 118 3 ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1835, married John M. Hall  
Aug. 25, 1852. He d. Nov. 6, 1867. She is living  
in Rochdale, Texas.

## CHILDREN :

I. MARGARET E., b. March 20, 1854, married  
Robert H. Hicks May 27, 1879, and has a child :

I. IMOGEN, b. April 24, 1880.

II. LUCINDA H., b. Jan. 13, 1856, d. Sept. 18, 1861.

III. MALACHI S., b. Sept. 9, 1858, d. June 18, 1860.

IV. FRANCIS J., b. Nov. 6, 1860.

V. EMMA, b. Feb. 27, 1863, d. March 1, 1864.

VI. BLANCHE, b. Aug. 24, 1865.

- 118 7 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 8, 1841, married William M. Grubb  
Dec. 21, 1865, and lives in Independence, Texas.

## CHILDREN :

I. WILLIE E., b. Oct. 10, 1866.

II. ANNIE B., b. Jan. 20, 1868.



## XXXII

## PAGE. LINE.

III. SALLIE E., b. Sept. 22, 1869.

IV. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 23, 1871.

V. MARY B., b. Feb. 21, 1873.

VI. CAREY B., b. Aug. 27, 1874.

VII. PATTIE L., b. May 12, 1876.

VIII. ABIGAIL, b. March 25, 1879.

118 11 MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1846, married John T. Cross Dec. 15, 1867, and lives in Brenham, Texas.

## CHILDREN:

I. LULA, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

II. JOHN, b. June 23, 1872.

III. JOSEPH E., b. Sept. 30, 1874.

IV. SHERMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1877.

V. THOMAS, b. March 16, 1881.

118 14 EMMA, b. Sept. 7, 1851, married Joshua Cooper Oct. 13, 1870. He d. and she married Mr. Belcher of Carlton, Comanche Co., Texas.

## CHILDREN:

I. SAMUEL H., b. July 16, 1871.

II. ALICE, b. Dec. 14, 1873.

III. LORENZO M., b. Nov. 22, 1875, d. Oct. 19, 1876.

IV. JOHN B., b. July 28, 1876.

118 18 ANN Amelia, b. April 19, 1856, married Mr. Jones Jan. 4, 1882, and lives in Hico, Texas.

## CHILDREN:

I. EARNEST, b. June 13, 1886.

II. EDNAR, b. June 13, 1886.

139 23 ELVIRA Ella was divorced and married Charles E. Small Nov. 30, 1885, and lives in Lynn.

155 24 FARNUM d. of heart disease Oct. 1, 1886.

163 31 FRED Merrill married Bertha Lance of Cabot, Vt., Oct. 27, 1886.

